Table

Number Table Name

(Click on the table number to go to corresponding table)

Narrative

Federal, State, and County Tax Collections: 1980 to 2013
Federal Tax Collections, by Source: 2009 to 2013
State and Local Government Revenues: 1992 to 2012
State Government Tax Collections: 2009 to 2013
State Government Tax Collections for the United States and Hawaii: 2010
State Government Tax Collections for the United States and Hawaii: 2011
State Government Tax Collections for the United States and Hawaii: 2012
State Government Tax Collections for the United States and Hawaii: 2013
Estimated State and Local Taxes Paid by a Family of Three, for Honolulu and
the Median and Average of 51 Major Cities: 2009 to 2012
Tax Freedom Day for the United States, Each of the 50 States and the District
of Columbia: 2014
Tax Freedom Day for the United States and Hawaii: 1984 to 2014
State-Local Tax Burden Per Capita for Hawaii and the United States Average,
Selected Fiscal Years: 1977 to 2011
State-Local Tax Burden Per Capita for Hawaii, Each State, the District of
Columbia and the United States Average: 2011
State Business Tax Climate Index Rank, Overall and by Component: 2014
State Business Tax Climate Score and Index: 2012 to 2014
Estimated Tax Burden for the Four-Person Aloha Family on Oahu: 1970, 1988,
1999 and 2006
Hawaii State and Local Government Finances, By Level of Government: 2008
Hawaii State and Local Government Finances, By Level of Government: 2009
Hawaii State and Local Government Finances, By Level of Government: 2010
Hawaii State and Local Government Finances, By Level of Government: 2011
Hawaii State and Local Government Finances, Total and Per Capita: 2008
Hawaii State and Local Government Finances, Total and Per Capita: 2009
Hawaii State and Local Government Finances, Total and Per Capita: 2010
Hawaii State and Local Government Finances, Total and Per Capita: 2011
Hawaii State Government Finances: 2007 to 2012
Hawaii State Government Finances Per Capita: 2007 to 2012
Hawaii State Government Finances, Total and Per Capita: 2007
Hawaii State Government Finances, Total and Per Capita: 2008
Hawaii State Government Finances, Total and Per Capita: 2009
Hawaii State Government Finances, Total and Per Capita: 2010

Table Number Table Name

(Click on the table number to go to corresponding table)

09.32	Hawaii State Government Finances, Total and Per Capita: 2012
09.33	State Government Expenditures, Governmental Funds, by Function: 2009 to
00.24	2013
09.34	State Government Revenues, Governmental Funds: 2009 to 2013
<u>09.35</u>	Local Government Revenues: 2007
<u>09.36</u>	Local Government Expenditures: 2007
<u>09.37</u>	Number of Exemptions and Adjusted Gross Income Reported on Individual
	Federal Income Tax Returns: Tax Year 1980 to 2012
<u>09.38</u>	Adjusted Gross Income and Income Tax, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, for
	Individual Federal Income Tax Returns: Tax Year 2010 to 2012
09.39	Federal Individual Income Tax Returns, Selected Income and Tax Items: Tax
	Year 2008 and 2011
09.40	Federal Individual Income Tax Returns, Selected Income and Tax Items, by
	Selected ZIP Codes: Tax Year 2011
09.41	Selected Characteristics of Individual Federal Income Tax Returns: Tax Year
	2011 and 2012
09.42	Internal Revenue Service Operations: 2008 to 2013
09.43	Resident Individual State Income Tax Returns: Tax Year 1958 to 2005
09.44	Nonresident Individual State Income Tax Returns: Tax Year 1958 to 2005
09.45	Sources of Income Reported by Elderly and All Other Resident Taxpayers: Tax
	Year 2004 and 2005
09.46	Sources of Income Reported by Nonresident Taxpayers: Tax Year 1999 to
	2005
09.47	State Income Tax Resident Returns on Income Received During 2005, by
	Adjusted Gross Income Class
09.48	Median Adjusted Gross Income of Resident State Income Tax Returns, by Type
	of Return, 1982 to 2005, and by County, 2005
09.49	Tax Credits Claimed, by Type of Credit and by Type of Taxpayer: 2011
09.50	General Excise and Use Tax Base and Collections: 2012 and 2013
09.51	Tobacco Tax Collections: 1994 to 2013
09.52	Liquor Tax Collections: 1990 to 2013
09.53	State and Local Sales and Use Tax Revenues from E-Commerce for the United
	States and Hawaii: 2007 to 2012
09.54	Real Property Tax Valuations: 1986 to 2014
09.55	Real Property Tax Valuation for the State, 2011 to 2014, and by County, 2014
09.56	Real Property Tax Exemptions, by Type: 2013 and 2014
09.57	Real Property Tax Valuation, by Land Use Class: 2013 and 2014
<u> </u>	The state of the s

Table Number Table Name

(Click on the table number to go to corresponding table)

<u>09.58</u>	Major Real Property Taxpayers, for the City and County of Honolulu: 2012
09.59	Residential Property Tax Rates in Honolulu and the Median of 51 Major Cities:
	1985 to 2012
09.60	Real Property Tax Rates, by County: 2014
09.61	Federal Expenditures in Hawaii: 1983 to 2010
09.62	Federal Expenditures in Hawaii, By Type: 1983 to 2010
09.63	Per Capita Direct Federal Expenditure in the United States and Hawaii, by
	Type: 2008 to 2010
<u>09.64</u>	Direct Federal Expenditures or Obligations, by County: 2010
<u>09.65</u>	Recipient Reported Awards of the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act
	(ARRA) of 2009, for Each of the 50 States and the District of Columbia: 2009-
	2013
<u>09.66</u>	Recipient Reported Awards of the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act
	(ARRA) of 2009, for the Hawaii and the United States: 2009-2013
<u>09.67</u>	Federal Aid to Hawaii State and Local Government, by Selected Agency and
	Program for Hawaii and the United States: 2009 and 2010
<u>09.68</u>	Federal Procurement, By Agency: 2007
<u>09.69</u>	Adjusted Federal Expenditures per Dollar of Taxes, by State and the District of
	Columbia: 1995 and 2005
<u>09.70</u>	Adjusted Federal Expenditures Per Dollar of Taxes: 1995 to 2005
<u>09.71</u>	Adjusted Federal Expenditures Per Dollar of Taxes Ranking: 1995 to 2005
<u>09.72</u>	Public Bonded Debt of State and County Governments: 1985 to 2011
<u>09.73</u>	State General Obligation Bond Debt: 1990 to 2013
<u>09.74</u>	Government Workers, by Level of Government, Civil Service Status, and
	Membership in State Retirement System: 1940 to 2013
<u>09.75</u>	Federal Government Employment, by Agency: 2008 to 2013
<u>09.76</u>	State and Local Government Employment and Payroll, by Function: March
	2009
<u>09.77</u>	State and Local Government Employment and Payroll, by Function: March
	2010
<u>09.78</u>	State and Local Government Employment and Payroll, by Function: March
	2011
<u>09.79</u>	State and Local Government Employment and Payroll, by Function: March
	2012
<u>09.80</u>	State Government Employment and Payroll, by Function: March 2009
<u>09.81</u>	State Government Employment and Payroll, by Function: March 2010
09.82	State Government Employment and Payroll, by Function: March 2011

Table

Number Table Name

(Click on the table number to go to corresponding table)

09.83	State Government Employment and Payroll, by Function: March 2012
<u>09.84</u>	Local Government Employment and Payroll, by Function: March 2009
<u>09.85</u>	Local Government Employment and Payroll, by Function: March 2010
<u>09.86</u>	Local Government Employment and Payroll, by Function: March 2011
09.87	Local Government Employment and Payroll, by Function: March 2012
09.88	Public Employees Included in Collective Bargaining Units: 2012
<u>09.89</u>	Salaries of Selected Government Officials: 2002 to 2007

Section 9

GOVERNMENT FINANCES AND EMPLOYMENT

This section presents statistics relating to the revenues, expenditures, debt, and civilian employment of Federal, State and county governments in Hawaii. Additional information appears in Sections 10 and 12.

Local government is vested in one combined city-county (Honolulu, consisting of the Island of Oahu and outlying islets), three non-metropolitan counties (Hawaii, Kauai, and Maui), and one area (Kalawao County) administered by the Hawaii State Department of Health. Separate municipal governments do not exist.

Important sources for statistics on government in Hawaii include the quinquennial U.S. Census of Governments and various annual publications of the U.S. Census Bureau, reports of the U.S. Internal Revenue Service, Hawaii State Department of Accounting and General Services, Hawaii State Department of Budget and Finance, Hawaii State Department of Taxation, the County auditors and finance directors, and annual compilation by the Tax Foundation of Hawaii, most recently published as *Government in Hawaii: A Handbook of Financial Statistics*. Data extending back to the middle of the 19th century are summarized in *Historical Statistics of Hawaii*, Section 25. Comparable national statistics appear in the *Statistical Abstract of the United States: 2012*, Sections 8 and 9.

Table 9.01-- FEDERAL, STATE, AND COUNTY TAX COLLECTIONS: 1980 TO 2013

[In thousands of dollars. For fiscal year ending September 30 for federal, June 30 for others]

			State and counties		
Year	All levels	Federal	Total	State	Counties
1980	2,966,128	1,670,459	1,295,669	1,255,622	40,047
1981	3,245,507	1,826,363	1,419,144	1,371,490	47,655
1982	3,314,106	1,876,628	1,437,478	1,132,699	304,779
1983	3,451,664	1,897,858	1,553,806	1,225,010	328,796
1984	3,655,283	1,980,467	1,674,816	1,331,551	343,265
1985	3,922,942	2,116,773	1,806,169	1,440,553	365,616
1986	4,296,653	2,337,028	1,959,625	1,562,195	397,429
1987	4,997,831	2,809,135	2,188,696	1,776,430	412,266
1988	5,765,935	3,310,750	2,455,185	2,033,181	422,004
1989	6,464,598	3,731,845	2,732,753	2,283,891	448,862
1990	7,212,998	4,264,127	2,948,871	2,441,273	507,598
1991	7,904,148	4,570,534	3,333,614	2,753,562	580,052
1992	7,975,929	4,542,943	3,432,986	2,772,325	660,662
1993	8,033,353	4,489,142	3,544,211	2,829,710	714,501
1994	8,346,551	4,613,645	3,732,906	2,991,811	741,096
1995	8,211,146	4,461,739	3,749,407	3,012,835	736,572
1996	8,571,030	4,573,256	3,997,774	3,257,099	740,675
1997	(NA)	(1/)	4,040,110	3,301,030	739,081
1998	8,748,424	4,690,970	4,057,454	3,324,827	732,627
1999	9,628,577	5,566,221	4,062,356	3,334,087	728,269
2000	10,483,283	6,236,857	4,246,426	3,496,500	749,926
2001	(NA)	6,689,385	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002	9,930,343	5,559,960	4,370,383	3,564,850	805,533
2003	9,836,631	5,262,429	4,574,202	3,723,126	851,076
2004 2/	13,206,833	8,394,777	4,812,056	3,849,135	962,921
2005 2/	12,204,228	6,680,481	5,523,747	4,434,356	1,089,391
2006 2/	13,321,730	7,122,326	6,199,404	4,918,655	1,280,749
2007 2/	14,227,076	7,666,494	6,560,582	5,090,499	1,470,083
2007 2/	15,244,258	8,489,937	6,754,321	5,147,569	1,606,752
	· ' ' ' '	, ,		, ,	, ,
2009 2/	13,155,169	6,747,592	6,407,577	4,712,651	1,694,926
2010 2/	12,880,248	6,280,828	6,599,420	4,837,862	1,761,558
2011 2/	12,700,474	6,127,725	6,572,749	4,857,729	1,715,020
2012 2/	(NA)	6,511,578	(NA)	5,516,146	(NA)
2013 2/	(NA)	7,139,728	(NA)	6,092,893	(NA)

NA Not available.

Source: Tax Foundation of Hawaii, *Government in Hawaii* (annual) and unpublished compilations of Hawaii State Department of Accounting and General Services, Annual Report of the Comptroller (annual) and of the Finance Directors' Annual Reports of the City & County of Honolulu, and the counties of Hawaii, Kauai and Maui (various reports); and U.S. Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, *Annual Report of the Commissioner* (annual through 1992); *Internal Revenue Service Data Book* (annual, beginning 1992); and for 2001 to 2013 http://www.irs.gov/uac/SOI-Tax-Stats-IRS-Data-Book accessed March 25, 2014; U.S. Census Bureau, "State & Local Summary Tables by Level of Government - Hawaii" (annual from 2004) http://www.census.gov/govs/index.html accessed March 25, 2014; Ibid. "Annual Survey of State Government Tax Collections" (annual) http://www.census.gov/govs/statetax/ accessed July 9, 2014; and calculations by Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

^{1/} IRS Data Book 1997 contains data for the Pacific-Northwest of which Hawaii is a part. No Hawaii detail.

^{2/} State and county compilation by the U.S. Census Bureau is generally based on the same source documents as the Tax Foundation of Hawaii but may not be strictly comparable in the treatment of specific categories.

Table 9.02-- FEDERAL TAX COLLECTIONS, BY SOURCE: 2009 to 2013

[In thousands of dollars. For fiscal year ending September 30. Receipts shown for the State of Hawaii does not necessarily indicate the Federal tax burden, since, in many instances, taxes are collected in one state from residents of, or operations in, another. Also, taxes of corporations may be paid from the principal office, although the operations of these corporations may be located in one or more state(s). Collections are gross, i.e. not net of refunds. Collections relate to the given fiscal year for the most part. However, in a given fiscal year, refunds may be issued for a tax paid in a prior year, and therefore, the total refund may exceed the collection amount] Through an improved location methodology, entities are now more accurately distributed by State. Beginning with FY 2005, the ZIP Code on the tax return is used to classify returns by State. In prior years, the location of the IRS District Office associated with the taxpayer's account was used to determine State distribution]

Source	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Federal collections	6,747,592	6,280,828	6,127,725	6,511,578	7,139,728
Corporate income 1/ Individual income and employment Income tax not withheld & SECA 2/ Estate and trust income tax Income tax withheld & FICA 3/ Railroad retirement Unemployment insurance Estate Gift Excise 4/	423,772 6,134,814 1,297,854 36,356 4,778,720 - 21,883 67,301 6,777 114,929	494,126 5,585,801 1,178,488 30,680 4,357,286 - 19,347 71,251 10,321 119,330	365,380 5,610,788 1,240,301 45,639 4,305,223 - 19,625 16,004 5,159 130,395	398,720 5,922,132 1,277,012 38,631 4,589,302 - 17,187 29,547 9,057 152,122	383,103 6,528,499 1,491,985 55,782 4,964,710 - 16,021 41,803 22,571 163,752

^{1/} Includes taxes on corporation income and unrelated business income from tax-exempt organizations.

Source: U.S. Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, *Internal Revenue Service Data Book* (annual) http://www.irs.gov/uac/SOI-Tax-Stats-IRS-Data-Book> accessed March 25, 2014.

^{2/} SECA Self-Employment Insurance Contributions Act, includes Old-Age, Survivors, Disability, and Hospital Insurance taxes on self-employment income. Also includes estate and trust income tax collections through 2008 but which is shown separately beginning in 2009.

^{3/} FICA Federal Insurance Contributions Act, includes Old-Age, Survivors, Disability, and Hospital Insurance taxes on wages and salaries.

^{4/} Excludes excise taxes collected by the Customs Service and the Alcohol and Tobacco Tax and Trade Bureau.

Table 9.03-- STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT REVENUES: 1992 TO 2012

[Data rounded to thousands of dollars. For fiscal year ending June 30. Duplicative intergovernmental transactions are excluded]

Year	State & local	State	Local
1992	6,521,997	5,298,548	1,363,460
1993	6,860,466	5,543,158	1,500,924
1994	7,075,297	5,697,740	1,558,721
1995	7,179,570	5,777,523	1,599,500
1996	7,820,751	6,383,347	1,619,347
1997	8,144,623	6,700,545	1,620,451
1998	8,259,443	6,760,740	1,666,552
1999	8,093,565	6,646,380	1,607,842
2000	8,488,284	6,940,637	1,703,365
2001	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)
2002	7,451,684	5,868,714	1,739,130
2003	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)
2004	10,174,146	8,420,828	1,937,147
2005	11,000,269	9,091,681	2,107,119
2006	11,998,548	9,856,552	2,378,623
2007 2/	13,592,500	11,172,950	2,649,538
2008 2/	11,968,775	9,298,617	2,909,935
2009 2/	9,905,510	7,091,312	3,090,028
2010 2/	14,675,202	11,764,762	3,139,191
2011 2/	15,958,833	12,931,811	3,271,098
2012	(NA)	3/ 10,600,634	(NA)

^{1/} There are no state-by-state statistics available.

http://factfinder2.census.gov/bkmk/table/1.0/en/SGF/2012/SGF001 accessed July 10, 2014.

^{2/} The 'State Government Finances' as a unique series had been revised for 2007 to 2011 (January 23, 2014) but not as a component of 'State and local' and therefore are not revised here. Revision expected December 2014.

^{3/} The discontinuity described in 2/ above suggests the data are not strictly comparable 2011 to 2012 but 2012 may stand alone or be compared to 1992 to 2006 until the December 2014 revisions of 2009 to 2011. Source: U.S. Census Bureau, "State and Local Government Finances by Level of Government and by State" (annual) http://www.census.gov/govs/ accessed July 9, 2014; and "State Government Finances: 2012"

Table 9.04-- STATE GOVERNMENT TAX COLLECTIONS: 2009 TO 2013

[Data rounded to thousands of dollars. For fiscal year ending June 30. The Census Bureau revised 2010 to 2012 on December 19, 2013 and April 8, 2014 but Hawaii data were not affected]

Source	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
	1 = 10 0= 1	4 007 000			
Total taxes	4,712,651	4,837,862	4,857,729	5,516,146	6,092,893
Sales and gross receipts	3,125,035	3,044,380	3,335,562	3,581,652	3,932,220
General sales & gross receipts	2,461,618	2,316,434	2,495,807	2,697,951	2,944,487
Selective sales taxes	663,417	727,946	839,755	883,701	987,733
Alcoholic beverages	47,242	44,074	48,054	48,854	48,962
Insurance premiums	98,038	108,646	143,455	122,401	136,542
Motor fuels	91,712	86,370	95,310	93,349	92,516
Public utilities	126,069	157,661	117,940	150,528	163,930
Tobacco products	88,145	105,523	125,797	121,971	112,104
Other selective sales	212,211	225,672	309,199	346,598	433,679
Licenses	146,270	145,952	151,525	258,795	230,189
Corporation	1,402	1,461	1,479	1,539	1,606
Hunting & fishing	397	378	432	465	488
Motor vehicle	100,413	100,575	104,923	206,164	175,341
Motor vehicle operators	291	241	349	487	389
Public utility	16,171	20,325	15,785	17,810	20,111
Occupation & business, NEC	26,390	21,682	27,386	31,168	30,866
Other licenses	1,206	1,290	1,171	1,162	1,388
Income taxes 1/	1,417,299	1,607,643	1,315,150	1,621,002	1,859,379
Individual income	1,338,702	1,527,790	1,247,291	1,540,746	1,735,718
Corporation net income	78,597	79,853	67,859	80,256	123,661
Other taxes 1/	24,047	39,887	55,492	54,697	71,105
Death and gift	274	-	6,899	14,125	14,886
Documentary & stock transfer	23,773	39,887	48,593	40,572	56,219

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, "Annual Survey of State Government Tax Collections" (annual) http://www.census.gov/govs/statetax/ accessed April 8, 2014.

Table 9.05-- STATE GOVERNMENT TAX COLLECTIONS FOR THE UNITED STATES AND HAWAII: 2010

[For fiscal year ending June 30 except for New York (March 31), Texas (August 31), Alabama and Michigan (September 30). Taxes are net of refunds. Amounts in thousands of dollars and per capita in dollars. Total and per capita tax collections and population revised for the United States and per capita and population revised for Hawaii]

	United States		Hav	waii
Item	Amount	Per capita 1/	Amount	Per capita 1/
Total taxes	705,929,253	2,282.15	4,837,862	3,547.52
Property taxes	14,453,759	46.73	(X)	(X)
Sales and gross receipts	344,522,236	1,113.78	3,044,380	2,232.39
General sales and gross receipts	224,314,387	725.17	2,316,434	1,698.60
Selective sales taxes	120,207,849	388.61	727,946	533.79
Alcoholic beverages	5,510,596	17.81	44,074	32.32
Amusements	6,421,284	20.76	(X)	(X)
Insurance premiums	15,827,603	51.17	108,646	79.67
Motor fuels	36,631,732	118.42	86,370	63.33
Pari-mutuels	147,303	0.48	(X)	(X)
Public utilities	14,652,776	47.37	157,661	115.61
Tobacco products	16,858,337	54.50	105,523	77.38
Other selective sales	24,158,218	78.10	225,672	165.48
Licenses	50,429,351	163.03	145,952	107.02
Alcoholic beverages	450,291	1.46	(X)	(X)
Amusements	645,518	2.09	(X)	(X)
Corporation	9,904,881	32.02	1,461	1.07
Hunting and fishing	1,480,979	4.79	378	0.28
Motor vehicle	20,861,195	67.44	100,575	73.75
Motor vehicle operators	2,465,838	7.97	241	0.18
Public utility	939,793	3.04	20,325	14.90
Occupation and business, NEC	12,668,539	40.96	21,682	15.90
Other licenses	1,012,317	3.27	1,290	0.95
Income taxes	274,992,889	889.01	1,607,643	1,178.86
Individual income	236,986,784	766.14	1,527,790	1,120.30
Corporation net income	38,006,105	122.87	79,853	58.55
Other taxes	21,531,018	69.61	39,887	29.25
Death and gift	3,891,096	12.58	(X)	(X)
Documentary and stock transfer	4,235,515	13.69	39,887	29.25
Severance	11,321,494	36.60	(X)	(X)
Other	2,082,913	6.73	-	-

X Not applicable.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, "State Government Tax Collections: 2010" http://www.census.gov/govs/statetax/ accessed June 30, 2014 and calculations by Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

^{1/} Based on July 1, 2010 population for the United States of 309,326,295 and for Hawaii 1,363,731. As released December 30, 2013 by the U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division, "Table 1. Annual Estimates of the Population for the United States, Regions, States, and Puerto Rico: April 1, 2010 to July 1, 2013 (NST-EST2013-01) http://www.census.gov/popest/data/state/totals/2013/tables/NST-EST2013-01.xls accessed June 30, 2014.

Table 9.06-- STATE GOVERNMENT TAX COLLECTIONS FOR THE UNITED STATES AND HAWAII: 2011

[For fiscal year ending June 30 except for New York (March 31), Texas (August 31), Alabama and Michigan (September 30). Taxes are net of refunds. Amounts in thousands of dollars and per capita in dollars. United States tax data revised and United States and Hawaii per capita revised]

	United States		Hav	waii
Item	Amount	Per capita 1/	Amount	Per capita 1/
Total taxes	761,836,690	2,445.06	4,857,729	3,528.03
Property taxes Sales and gross receipts General sales and gross receipts Selective sales taxes Alcoholic beverages Amusements Insurance premiums Motor fuels Pari-mutuels Public utilities	14,248,440 369,615,750 237,688,541 131,927,209 5,734,886 6,613,212 16,439,013 39,894,108 135,474	45.73 1,186.25 762.84 423.41 18.41 21.22 52.76 128.04 0.43 47.01	(X) 3,335,562 2,495,807 839,755 48,054 (X) 143,455 95,310 (X) 117,940	(X) 2,422.52 1,812.63 609.89 34.90 (X) 104.19 69.22 (X) 85.66
Tobacco products Other selective sales Licenses Alcoholic beverages Amusements Corporation Hunting and fishing	14,647,144 17,275,973 31,187,399 51,795,509 445,460 485,504 10,306,393 1,471,164	47.01 55.45 100.09 166.23 1.43 1.56 33.08 4.72	117,940 125,797 309,199 151,525 (X) (X) 1,479 432	85.66 91.36 224.56 110.05 (X) (X) 1.07 0.31
Motor vehicle Motor vehicle operators Public utility Occupation and business, NEC Other licenses Income taxes Individual income	21,544,154 2,482,872 923,801 13,153,621 982,540 300,913,776 259,849,070	69.14 7.97 2.96 42.22 3.15 965.76 833.97	104,923 349 15,785 27,386 1,171 1,315,150 1,247,291	76.20 0.25 11.46 19.89 0.85 955.15 905.87
Corporation net income Other taxes Death and gift Documentary and stock transfer Severance Other	41,064,706 25,263,215 4,484,708 4,636,260 13,675,637 2,466,610	131.79 81.08 14.39 14.88 43.89 7.92	67,859 55,492 6,899 48,593 (X) (X)	49.28 40.30 5.01 35.29 (X) (X)

X Not applicable.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, "State Government Tax Collections: 2011" (revised April 8, 2014) http://www.census.gov/govs/statetax/ accessed July 9, 2014 and calculations by Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

^{1/} Based on July 1, 2011 population for the United States of 311,582,564 and for Hawaii 1,376,897. As released December 2013 by the U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division, "Table 1. Annual Estimates of the Population for the United States, Regions, States, and Puerto Rico: April 1, 2010 to July 1, 2013 (NST-EST2013-01) http://www.census.gov/popest/data/state/totals/2013/tables/NST-EST2013-01.xls accessed April 9, 2014.

Table 9.07-- STATE GOVERNMENT TAX COLLECTIONS FOR THE UNITED STATES AND HAWAII: 2012

[For fiscal year ending June 30 except for New York (March 31), Texas (August 31), Alabama and Michigan (September 30). Taxes are net of refunds. Amounts in thousands of dollars and per capita in dollars. United States tax data revised, and United States and Hawaii per capita revised]

	United	l States	Hav	waii
Item	Amount	Per capita 1/	Amount	Per capita 1/
Total taxes	797,740,658	2,541.60	5,516,146	3,968.19
Property taxes Sales and gross receipts General sales and gross receipts Selective sales taxes Alcoholic beverages Amusements Insurance premiums Motor fuels Pari-mutuels Public utilities	13,110,672 378,287,909 245,238,621 133,049,288 5,963,523 6,754,668 16,691,810 40,102,187 136,000 14,539,291	41.77 1,205.22 781.33 423.89 19.00 21.52 53.18 127.77 0.43 46.32	(X) 3,581,652 2,697,951 883,701 48,854 (X) 122,401 93,349 (X) 150,528	(X) 2,576.56 1,940.85 635.71 35.14 (X) 88.05 67.15 (X) 108.29
Tobacco products Other selective sales Licenses Alcoholic beverages Amusements Corporation Hunting and fishing Motor vehicle Motor vehicle operators	17,190,380 31,671,429 54,472,950 462,858 631,472 11,205,028 1,484,441 22,816,392 2,592,264	54.77 100.91 173.55 1.47 2.01 35.70 4.73 72.69 8.26	121,971 346,598 258,795 (X) (X) 1,539 465 206,164 487	87.74 249.33 186.17 (X) (X) 1.11 0.33 148.31 0.35
Public utility Occupation and business, NEC Other licenses Income taxes Individual income Corporation net income Other taxes Death and gift Documentary and stock transfer Severance Taxes, NEC	802,960 13,434,112 1,043,423 322,338,106 280,614,090 41,724,016 29,531,021 4,499,856 5,160,051 17,277,790 2,593,324	2.56 42.80 3.32 1,026.97 894.04 132.93 94.09 14.34 16.44 55.05 8.26	17,810 31,168 1,162 1,621,002 1,540,746 80,256 54,697 14,125 40,572 (X)	12.81 22.42 0.84 1,166.11 1,108.38 57.73 39.35 10.16 29.19 (X) (X)

X Not applicable.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, "State Government Tax Collections: 2012" (revised April 8, 2014) http://factfinder2.census.gov/bkmk/table/1.0/en/STC/2012/STC001 accessed April 12, 2012 and calculations by Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

^{1/} Based on July 1, 2012 population for the United States of 313,873,685 and for Hawaii 1,390,090. As released December 2013 by the U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division, "Table 1. Annual Estimates of the Population for the United States, Regions, States, and Puerto Rico: April 1, 2010 to July 1, 2013 (NST-EST2013-01) http://www.census.gov/popest/data/state/totals/2013/tables/NST-EST2013-01.xls accessed April 9, 2014.

Table 9.08-- STATE GOVERNMENT TAX COLLECTIONS FOR THE UNITED STATES AND HAWAII: 2013

[For fiscal year ending June 30 except for New York (March 31), Texas (August 31), Alabama and Michigan (September 30). Taxes are net of refunds. Amounts in thousands of dollars and per capita in dollars]

	United	States	Ha	ıwaii
Item	Amount	Per capita 1/	Amount	Per capita 1/
Total taxes	846,214,995	2,676.80	6,092,893	4,339.50
Property taxes Sales and gross receipts General sales and gross receipts Selective sales taxes Alcoholic beverages Amusements Insurance premiums	13,129,395 392,715,139 254,749,163 137,965,976 6,053,056 6,682,214 17,420,002	41.53 1,242.26 805.84 436.42 19.15 21.14 55.10	(X) 3,932,220 2,944,487 987,733 48,962 (X) 136,542	(X) 2,800.62 2,097.13 703.49 34.87 (X) 97.25
Motor fuels Pari-mutuels Public utilities Tobacco products Other selective sales	40,134,464 129,727 14,356,055 17,043,068 36,147,390	126.96 0.41 45.41 53.91 114.34	92,516 (X) 163,930 112,104 433,679	65.89 (X) 116.75 79.84 308.88
Licenses Alcoholic beverages Amusements Corporation Hunting and fishing Motor vehicle Motor vehicle operators Public utility Occupation and business, NEC	55,485,079 694,054 596,770 11,420,711 1,555,338 23,203,932 2,513,299 942,182 13,420,814	175.51 2.20 1.89 36.13 4.92 73.40 7.95 2.98 42.45	230,189 (X) (X) 1,606 488 175,341 389 20,111 30,866	163.95 (X) (X) 1.14 0.35 124.88 0.28 14.32 21.98
Other licenses Income taxes Individual income Corporation net income Other taxes Death and gift Documentary and stock transfer Severance Taxes, NEC	1,137,979 354,658,475 309,637,223 45,021,252 30,226,907 4,882,927 6,345,153 16,493,248 2,505,579	3.60 1,121.88 979.47 142.41 95.62 15.45 20.07 52.17 7.93	1,388 1,859,379 1,735,718 123,661 71,105 14,886 56,219 (X)	0.99 1,324.29 1,236.22 88.07 50.64 10.60 40.04 (X)

X Not applicable.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, "State Government Tax Collections: 2013" (April 8, 2014) http://factfinder2.census.gov/bkmk/table/1.0/en/STC/2013/STC003 accessed July 9, 2014 and calculations by Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

^{1/} Based on July 1, 2013 population for the United States of 316,128,839 and for Hawaii 1,404,054. As released December 2013 by the U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division, "Table 1. Annual Estimates of the Population for the United States, Regions, States, and Puerto Rico: April 1, 2010 to July 1, 2013 (NST-EST2013-01) http://www.census.gov/popest/data/state/totals/2013/tables/NST-EST2013-01.xls accessed April 9, 2014.

Table 9.09-- ESTIMATED STATE AND LOCAL TAXES PAID BY A FAMILY OF THREE, FOR HONOLULU AND THE MEDIAN AND AVERAGE OF 51 MAJOR CITIES: 2009 TO 2012

[Largest city in each state, and the District of Columbia. For the listing of cities, see source]

Orașa famili		Honolulu		51-city	median	51-city a	verage 1/
Gross family income level (dollars)	Taxes (dollars)	Percent of income	Rank 2/	Taxes (dollars)	Percent of income	Taxes (dollars)	Percent of income
2009							
25,000 50,000 75,000 100,000 150,000	3,283 3,476 5,480 7,767 11,598	13.1 7.0 7.3 7.8 7.7	5 41 37 38 35	2,700 4,182 6,320 8,906 12,851	10.8 8.4 8.4 8.9 8.6	2,750 4,364 6,392 8,757 12,165	11.0 8.7 8.5 8.8 8.1
2010							
25,000 50,000 75,000 100,000 150,000	3,160 3,184 5,211 7,341 11,506	12.6 6.4 6.9 7.3 7.7	9 43 38 37 33	2,684 4,484 6,766 8,586 12,947	10.7 9.0 9.0 8.6 8.6	2,727 4,414 6,471 8,402 12,244	10.9 8.8 8.6 8.4 8.2
2011							
25,000 50,000 75,000 100,000 150,000	4,124 3,574 5,617 7,502 11,660	16.5 7.1 7.5 7.5 7.8	3 43 39 37 37	2,956 4,693 7,009 8,974 13,325	11.8 9.4 9.3 9.0 8.9	3,065 4,971 7,041 8,719 12,831	12.3 9.9 9.4 8.7 8.6
2012							
25,000 50,000 75,000 100,000 150,000	4,232 3,298 5,615 7,670 11,840	16.9 6.6 7.5 7.7 7.9	1 46 44 44 43	3,245 4,706 7,893 10,666 16,595	13.0 9.4 10.5 10.7 11.1	3,180 4,887 7,963 10,592 16,410	12.7 9.8 10.6 10.6 10.9

^{1/} Based on cities actually levying tax.

^{2/} The lower the rank, the higher the percentage of income paid in taxes. For a breakdown of taxes, see source.

Source: Government of the District of Columbia, Tax Rates and Tax Burdens in the District of Columbia -

A Nationwide Comparison (annual), table 1 http://cfo.dc.gov/node/215912 accessed February 18, 2014.

Table 9.10-- TAX FREEDOM DAY FOR THE UNITED STATES, EACH OF THE 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: 2014

[Tax Freedom Day is the day when the nation as a whole has earned enough money to pay off its total tax bill for the year. See source for details]

	Tax Freedom			Tax Freedom	
A ====		Donk 4/	A		Donk 4/
Area	Day	Rank 1/	Area	Day	Rank 1/
United States	April 21	(X)			
	·	` ,			
Alabama	April 7	46	Nebraska	April 14	28
Alaska	April 11	36	Nevada	April 15	25
Arizona	April 11	36	New Hampshire	April 19	17
Arkansas	April 12	34	New Jersey	May 9	1
California	April 30	4	New Mexico	April 8	44
Colorado	April 22	13	New York	May 4	3
Connecticut	May 9	1	North Carolina	April 14	28
Delaware	April 18	19	North Dakota	April 25	9
Florida	April 15	25	Ohio	April 14	28
Georgia	April 12	34	Oklahoma	April 11	36
Hawaii	April 15	25	Oregon	April 20	16
Idaho	April 11	36	Pennsylvania	April 21	15
Illinois	April 28	7	Rhode Island	April 23	12
Indiana	April 16	24	South Carolina	April 9	43
Iowa	April 13	32	South Dakota	April 4	48
Kansas	April 18	19	Tennessee	April 5	47
Kentucky	April 8	44	Texas	April 13	32
Louisiana	March 30	50	Utah	April 17	21
Maine	April 11	36	Vermont	April 19	17
Maryland	April 28	7	Virginia	April 24	11
Massachusetts	April 29	5	Washington	April 25	9
Michigan	April 17	21	West Virginia	April 10	42
Minnesota	April 29	5	Wisconsin	April 22	13
Mississippi	April 2	49	Wyoming	April 17	21
Missouri	April 11	36	District of Columbia	April 18	(2/)
Montana	April 14	28		,	, ,

X Not applicable.

^{1/} Rank is among the 50 states where 50 indicates the earliest Tax Freedom Day in the year 2014.

^{2/} The District of Columbia is ranked 19 as if it were a state but it does not affect other state ranks.

Source: Tax Foundation, "Tax Freedom Day 2014 is April 21, Three Days Later Than Last Year" (April 7, 2014) http://taxfoundation.org/tax-topics/tax-freedom-day accessed June 26, 2014.

Table 9.11-- TAX FREEDOM DAY FOR THE UNITED STATES AND HAWAII: 1984 TO 2014

[Tax Freedom Day is the day when the nation as a whole has earned enough money to pay off its total tax bill for the year. Leap Day is omitted. The Tax Freedom Day for the U.S. was revised in the 2012 the 2013 publication from 1992 onward and in the 2013 from 2010 onward but the revisions for the states have not yet been released. The Hawaii data and ranking are strictly comparable to the U.S. for only 2013 and 2014]

Year	United States	Hawaii	Hawaii rank 1/
1984	April 17	April 13	31
1985	April 18	April 14	30
1986	April 19	April 16	23
1987	April 22	April 22	17
1988	April 21	April 25	7
1989	April 22	April 28	6
1990	April 21	April 28	5
1991	April 21	April 28	5
1992	April 19	April 25	6
1993	April 20	April 23	11
1994	April 22	April 24	12
1995	April 23	April 22	24
1996	April 25	April 24	20
1997	April 27	April 23	30
1998	April 29	April 24	34
1999	April 29	April 24	33
2000	May 1	April 27	28
2001	April 27	April 24	24
2002	April 17	April 17	18
2003	April 14	April 15	12
2004	April 15	April 14	20
2005	April 21	April 21	17
2006	April 24	April 23	19
2007	April 24	April 24	16
2008	April 18	April 21	15
2009	April 10	April 13	14
2010	April 11	April 9	19
2011	April 11	April 6	30
2012	April 13	April 6	43
2013	April 18	April 14	24
2014	April 21	April 15	25
2017	Αριτί Ζ τ	дрііі 10	20

^{1/} Rank is among the 50 states where 50 indicates the earliest Tax Freedom Day in each year.

The District of Columbia is ranked as if it were a state but it does not affect other state ranks.

Source: Tax Foundation, "Tax Freedom Day by State, 1970-2009"

http://www.taxfoundation.org/taxdata/show/22328.html accessed March 31, 2009; Special Report No. 177, "April 9th Is Tax Freedom Day", table 2 (March 2010) http://www.taxfoundation.org/files/sr177.pdf accessed March 31, 2010; Special Report No. 190, table 2 (March 2011)

<http://www.taxfoundation.org/files/sr190.pdf> accessed March 30, 2011; "Tax Freedom Day® Arrives on April 17", Tax Freedom Day By State (April 2, 2012) http://taxfoundation.org/tax-topics/tax-freedom-day accessed June 12, 2012; "Tax Freedom Day® 2013 is April 18, Five Days Later Than Last Year " (April 2, 2013) http://taxfoundation.org/tax-topics/tax-freedom-day accessed April 16, 2013; "Tax Freedom Day® 2014 is April 21, Three Days Later Than Last Year" (April 7, 2014) http://taxfoundation.org/tax-topics/tax-freedom-day accessed June 26, 2014; and calculations by Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

Table 9.12-- STATE-LOCAL TAX BURDEN PER CAPITA FOR HAWAII AND THE UNITED STATES AVERAGE, SELECTED FISCAL YEARS: 1977 TO 2011

[In percent and number]

	Haw	U. S. average		
Year	Rate (percent)	Rate (percent)		
1977	10.1	24	10.5	
1980	10.0	13	9.6	
1990	10.0	21	10.0	
2000	9.6	19	9.5	
2005	9.8	20	9.8	
2006	10.3	14	9.9	
2007	10.3	14	10.0	
2008	10.2	15	10.0	
2009	10.0	18	10.1	
2010	10.5	10	10.2	
2011	9.6	20	9.8	

^{1/} Rank of 1 indicates the highest tax burden among the 50 states.

Source: Tax Foundation, *Annual State-Local Tax Burden Ranking (2011)* "Table 3. State and Local Tax Burdens by State, Selected Fiscal Years: 1977 to 2011" (April 2, 2014) http://taxfoundation.org/sites/taxfoundation.org/files/docs/Burdens_2014_Final.pdf accessed April 2, 2014; and calculations by Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

Table 9.13-- STATE-LOCAL TAX BURDEN PER CAPITA FOR HAWAII, EACH STATE, THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA AND THE UNITED STATES AVERAGE: 2011

[In percent, number, and dollars. The local portion of tax collections relies on projections of local tax revenue. Rank of 1 indicates the highest tax burden among the 50 states]

			Total taxes paid (per capita)				
State	State- local tax burden	Rank	Total	To home state	To other states	Income (per capita)	Rank
U.S. average	9.8	(X)	3,064	1,152	4,217	42,473	(X)
Alabama Alaska Arizona Arkansas California Colorado Connecticut Delaware Florida Georgia Hawaii Idaho Illinois Indiana Iowa Kansas Kentucky Louisiana Maine Maryland Massachusetts Michigan Minnesota Mississippi Missouri	9.8 8.3 7.0 8.9 10.3 11.4 9.0 11.9 10.1 9.2 8.8 9.6 9.5 10.2 9.5 9.3 9.4 9.5 7.6 10.2 10.6 10.3 9.6 10.7 8.4 9.0	(X) 41 49 34 12 4 32 3 15 31 35 20 24 13 22 29 26 23 46 14 7 11 21 6 40 33	3,064 1,926 2,109 2,210 2,484 4,075 2,916 4,885 2,467 2,471 2,251 3,160 2,157 3,458 2,430 2,639 2,566 2,291 1,883 2,801 4,077 4,002 2,616 3,687 1,782 2,298	1,152 961 1,210 984 921 1,061 1,303 2,264 1,741 1,228 985 1,100 1,032 1,200 955 1,101 1,283 877 989 1,035 1,520 1,584 890 1,171 838 1,081	4,217 2,886 3,319 3,194 3,405 5,136 4,220 7,150 4,209 3,699 3,237 4,259 3,189 4,658 3,385 3,740 3,849 3,169 2,872 3,836 5,598 5,586 3,505 4,858 2,620 3,380	42,473 34,763 47,354 35,889 33,182 45,254 46,767 60,287 41,521 40,296 36,611 44,255 33,741 45,664 35,592 40,147 40,913 33,435 37,889 37,701 52,805 54,321 36,641 45,552 31,067 37,651	(X) 44 8 40 48 15 10 1 22 26 36 17 45 13 41 27 24 47 31 32 4 3 35 14 50 33
Montana Nebraska Nevada	8.6 9.4 8.1	38 25 43	1,994 2,775 1,957	1,143 1,216 1,263	3,137 3,991 3,221	36,407 42,281 39,947	38 19 28
New Hampshire New Jersey New Mexico New York North Carolina	8.0 12.3 8.6 12.6 9.8	44 2 37 1 17	2,093 4,659 2,089 5,258 2,621	1,677 2,017 955 1,364 943	3,769 6,675 3,044 6,622 3,564	47,349 54,422 35,328 52,417 36,195	9 2 42 5 39
North Dakota	8.8	36	2,688	1,369	4,057	46,218	12

Table 9.13-- STATE-LOCAL TAX BURDEN PER CAPITA FOR HAWAII, EACH STATE, THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA AND THE UNITED STATES AVERAGE: 2011-- Con.

			Total tax	es paid (p			
State	State- local tax burden	Rank	Total	To home state	To other states	Income (per capita)	Rank
Ohio Oklahoma Oregon Pennsylvania Rhode Island South Carolina South Dakota Tennessee Texas Utah Vermont Virginia Washington West Virginia Wisconsin Wyoming	9.7 8.5 10.1 10.3 10.5 8.3 7.1 7.6 7.5 9.4 10.5 9.2 9.4 9.7 11.0 6.9	18 39 16 10 8 42 48 45 47 28 9 30 27 19 5	2,777 2,143 2,838 3,224 3,223 1,868 1,700 1,835 2,109 2,287 3,028 3,112 3,116 2,297 3,387 1,638	911 1,044 1,023 1,150 1,452 916 1,352 942 979 1,017 1,323 1,357 1,250 863 1,089 1,862	3,687 3,187 3,861 4,374 4,676 2,784 3,052 2,777 3,088 3,304 4,351 4,469 4,366 3,160 4,477 3,500	38,073 37,617 38,219 42,268 44,367 33,603 43,212 36,525 41,269 35,224 41,634 48,498 46,456 32,708 40,741 50,805	30 34 29 20 16 46 18 37 23 43 21 7 11 49 25 6
Dist. of Columbia	9.7	(1/)	4,394	2,247	6,641	68,795	(1/)

X Not applicable

Source: Tax Foundation, Annual State-Local Tax Burden Ranking (2011) "Table 1. State and Local Tax Burdens by State, Fiscal Year 2011" (April 2, 2014)

^{1/} The District of Columbia is not included in the ranking but would would rank 20 for State-Local Tax Burden as Share of State Income and rank 1 for Income per capita if it were.

http://taxfoundation.org/sites/taxfoundation.org/files/docs/Burdens_2014_Final.pdf accessed April 2, 2014.

Table 9.14-- STATE BUSINESS TAX CLIMATE INDEX RANK, OVERALL AND BY COMPONENT: 2014

[A rank of 1 is more favorable for business than a rank of 50. Rankings do not average to total. States without a given tax rank equally as number 1 and states with identical scores rank equally. Report shows tax systems as of July 1, 2013, the beginning of Fiscal Year 2014]

		Tax index rank						
State	Overall rank	Corporate	Individual Income	Sales	Unemploy- ment Insurance	Property		
Alabama	21	19	22	37	15	10		
Alaska	4	28	1	5	29	25		
Arizona	22	26	18	49	1	6		
Arkansas	35	39	26	42	11	19		
California	48	31	50	41	16	14		
Colorado	19	21	15	44	28	22		
Connecticut	42	35	33	32	23	49		
Delaware	13	50	28	2	2	13		
Florida	5	13	1	18	6	16		
Georgia	32	8	41	12	24	31		
Hawaii	30	4	35	16	38	12		
Idaho	18	18	23	23	47	3		
Illinois	31	47	11	33	43	44		
Indiana	10	24	10	11	13	5		
Iowa	40	49	32	24	36	38		
Kansas	20	37	17	31	12	29		
Kentucky	27	27	29	10	48	17		
Louisiana	33	17	25	50	4	24		
Maine	29	45	21	9	33	40		
Maryland	41	15	46	8	40	41		
Massachusetts	25	34	13	17	49	47		
Michigan	14	9	14	7	44	28		
Minnesota	47	44	47	35	41	33		
Mississippi	17	11	20	28	5	32		
Missouri	16	7	27	26	9	7		
Montana	7	16	19	3	21	8		
Nebraska	34	36	30	29	8	39		
Nevada	3	1	1	40	42	9		
New Hampshire	8	48	9	1	46	42		
New Jersey	49	41	48	46	32	50		
New Mexico	38	40	34	45	17	1		
New York	50	25	49	38	45	45		

Table 9.14-- STATE BUSINESS TAX CLIMATE INDEX RANK, OVERALL AND BY COMPONENT: 2014 -- Con.

		Tax index rank						
State	Overall rank	Corporate	Individual Income	Sales	Unemploy- ment Insurance	Property		
North Carolina North Dakota Ohio Oklahoma Oregon Pennsylvania Rhode Island South Carolina	44 28 39 36 12 24 46 37	29 22 23 12 32 46 43 10	42 38 44 39 31 16 36 40	47 21 30 39 4 19 27 22	7 19 10 3 34 39 50 30	30 2 20 11 15 43 46 21		
South Dakota Tennessee Texas Utah Vermont Virginia Washington West Virginia Wisconsin Wyoming	2 15 11 9 45 26 6 23 43	1 14 38 5 42 6 30 20 33 1	1 8 7 12 45 37 1 24 43	34 43 36 20 13 6 48 25 15	37 27 14 18 22 35 20 26 25 31	18 37 35 4 48 26 23 27 36 34		

Source: Tax Foundation, Background Paper No. 68, 2014 State Business Tax Climate Index (October 2013) table 1 http://taxfoundation.org/tax-topics/state-business-tax-climate-index accessed October 9, 2013.

Table 9.15-- STATE BUSINESS TAX CLIMATE SCORE AND INDEX: 2012 TO 2014

[For fiscal year ending June 30. The higher the score, the lower the rank, and therefore, the more favorable the state's tax system is for business. See source for details. Rank is among the 50 states as the D.C. score and rank do not affect other states. 2012 and 2013 data are revised]

	2012		20	13	20	14
Location	Index rank	Total score	Index rank	Total score	Index rank	Total score
United States	(X)	5.00	(X)	5.00	(X)	5.00
Alabama	20	5.22	20	5.22	21	5.21
Alaska	4	7.35	4	7.30	4	7.24
Arizona	27	5.12	27	5.10	22	5.20
Arkansas	30	4.97	32	4.93	35	4.89
California	48	3.77	48	3.68	48	3.76
Colorado	17	5.39	19	5.31	19	5.27
Connecticut	41	4.49	43	4.44	42	4.47
Delaware	12	5.75	13	5.75	13	5.75
Dist. of Columbia (D.C.)	41	4.52	44	4.34	44	4.37
Florida	5	6.88	5	6.84	5	6.91
Georgia	32	4.95	35	4.91	32	4.92
Hawaii	34	4.91	31	4.94	30	5.02
Idaho	18	5.27	18	5.31	18	5.31
Illinois	28	5.03	30	4.97	31	5.00
Indiana	11	5.89	11	5.86	10	5.99
Iowa	40	4.52	40	4.54	40	4.55
Kansas	25	5.15	26	5.11	20	5.22
Kentucky	26	5.14	25	5.12	27	5.08
Louisiana	33	4.95	33	4.92	33	4.90
Maine	37	4.78	29	5.02	29	5.04
Maryland	43	4.40	41	4.49	41	4.49
Massachusetts	23	5.16	24	5.12	25	5.09
Michigan	19	5.24	14	5.71	14	5.73
Minnesota	45	4.25	45	4.26	47	4.06
Mississippi	16	5.40	17	5.36	17	5.36
Missouri	15	5.48	16	5.46	16	5.47
Montana	7	6.28	7	6.26	7	6.24
Nebraska	35	4.90	34	4.92	34	4.89
Nevada	3	7.44	3	7.42	3	7.46
New Hampshire	8	6.27	8	6.12	8	6.08
New Jersey	50	3.46	49	3.51	49	3.45
New Mexico	38	4.74	38	4.72	38	4.72
New York	49	3.49	50	3.43	50	3.45
North Carolina	44	4.27	44	4.29	44	4.35
North Dakota	29	5.01	28	5.05	28	5.05

Table 9.15-- STATE BUSINESS TAX CLIMATE SCORE AND INDEX: 2012 TO 2014-- Con.

	2012		20	13	20	14
Location	Index rank	Total score	Index rank	Total score	Index rank	Total score
Ohio Oklahoma Oregon Pennsylvania Rhode Island South Carolina South Dakota Tennessee Texas Utah Vermont Virginia Washington	39	4.53	39	4.55	39	4.58
	31	4.95	36	4.88	36	4.88
	14	5.64	12	5.79	12	5.75
	21	5.18	22	5.15	24	5.11
	46	4.21	47	4.16	46	4.14
	36	4.86	37	4.88	37	4.86
	2	7.52	2	7.53	2	7.52
	13	5.65	15	5.60	15	5.59
	10	6.03	10	5.91	11	5.91
	9	6.04	9	5.99	9	6.01
	47	4.17	46	4.20	45	4.14
	24	5.15	23	5.13	26	5.09
	6	6.34	6	6.33	6	6.32
West Virginia	22	5.18	21	5.18	23	5.19
Wisconsin	42	4.44	42	4.47	43	4.43
Wyoming	1	7.66	1	7.64	1	7.58

X Not applicable.

Source: Tax Foundation, Background Paper No. 68, 2014 State Business Tax Climate Index (October 2013) table 2 http://taxfoundation.org/tax-topics/state-business-tax-climate-index accessed October 9, 2013.

Table 9.16-- ESTIMATED TAX BURDEN FOR THE FOUR-PERSON ALOHA FAMILY ON OAHU: 1970, 1988, 1999 AND 2006

[In dollars and percent. For 1970 and 1988, based on a gross family income equivalent to four times the per capita personal income estimated for Hawaii. For 1999, salary income is estimated at \$81,000 for Alfie (a full- and a part-time jobs) and Anita (a full-time job) plus \$1,840 other family income from rental of a condominum unit, dividends from stocks, and interest on bank certificates of deposit. For 2006, salary income is estimated at \$100,100 for Alfie and Anita, net rental income of -\$3,720, and \$4,220 interest income and dividends. Other assumptions are the same as in 1999. For other underlying assumptions, see sources]

					2006 as percent of total	
Subject	1970 (dollars)	1988 (dollars)	1999 (dollars)	2006 (dollars)	Tax burden	Gross family income
Total tax burden	5,559	25,610	31,107	42,788	100.0	38.7
Federal income State income Social security 1/ General excise Real property Employment 2/ Specific excise 3/ Automobile	2,130 693 1,247 304 366 527 67 225	8,096 3,693 7,758 1,207 1,006 3,301 161 388	6,623 3,477 12,394 3,580 1,099 3,112 200 622	6,934 4,560 16,845 6,041 1,650 5,710 280 768	16.2 10.7 39.4 14.1 3.9 13.3 0.7 1.8	6.3 4.1 15.2 5.5 1.5 5.2 0.3 0.7
Direct tax bill Indirect tax bill Gross family income	4,342 1,217 16,408	18,432 7,178 62,716	19,288 11,819 82,840	26,360 16,429 110,600	61.6 38.4 (X)	23.8 14.9 100.0
After taxes	10,898	37,106	51,733	67,812	(X) (X)	61.3

X Not applicable.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, records; and Tax Foundation of Hawaii, "The Tax Burden of the Arnie Aloha Family" (November 1989) and "The Tax Burden of the Aloha Family" (June 2001).

^{1/} The sum of the amount the Alohas paid for retirement benefits and Medicare and the equal amount paid by their employers on their behalf.

^{2/} Unemployment compensation, temporary disability insurance, and workers' compensation.

^{3/} Alcohol, tobacco, telephone and cell.

Table 9.17-- HAWAII STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT: 2008

[In thousands of dollars. For fiscal year ending June 30. Detail may not sum to subtotals due to rounding and categories not shown separately. URL revised from previous *Data Book*]

Category	State & local 1/	State 2/	Local 1/
Revenue 1/	11,968,775	9,298,617	2,909,935
General revenue 1/	11,699,550	9,301,983	2,637,344
Intergovernmental revenue 1/	2,289,845	2,092,852	436,770
General revenue from own sources	9,409,705	7,209,131	2,200,574
Taxes	6,754,321	5,147,569	1,606,752
Property	1,280,280	-	1,280,280
Sales and gross receipts	3,470,130	3,302,179	167,951
Individual income	1,544,835	1,544,835	-
Corporate income	105,294	105,294	-
Motor vehicle license	228,444	111,262	117,182
Other taxes	125,338	83,999	41,339
Charges & misc. general revenue	2,655,384	2,061,562	593,822
Current charges 3/	1,679,262	1,242,888	436,374
Education	316,453	316,453	-
Hospitals	446,284	446,284	-
Air transportation (airports)	260,346	260,346	-
Sewerage	240,706	-	240,706
Miscellaneous general revenue	976,122	818,674	157,448
Utility revenue	272,591	-	272,591
Insurance trust revenue	-3,366	-3,366	-
Expenditure 1/	13,424,635	10,702,719	2,859,363
Intergovernmental expenditure 1/	324	137,771	-
Direct expenditure by function	13,424,311	10,564,948	2,859,363
Direct general expenditure	11,891,466	9,598,086	2,293,380
Other direct general expenditure	10,682,021	8,779,027	1,902,994
Capital outlay	1,209,445	819,059	390,386
Education services 4/	3,544,704	3,544,229	475
Education	3,511,814	3,511,360	454
Libraries	32,890	32,869	21
Social services & income maintenance 4/	2,998,186	2,873,244	124,942
Public welfare	1,663,688	1,602,051	61,637
Hospitals	572,458	572,458	-
Health	732,910	669,605	63,305
Social insurance administration	25,270	25,270	-
Veterans' services	3,860	3,860	(X)
Transportation 4/	971,716	765,166	206,550
Highways	614,154	407,711	206,443
Air transportation (airports)	294,795	294,795	-

Table 9.17-- HAWAII STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT: 2008 -- Con.

Category	State & local 1/	State 2/	Local 1/
Public safety 4/	770,166	274,638	495,528
Police protection	336,516	12,145	324,371
Fire protection	161,972	12,143	161,972
Correction	219,069	219,069	-
Protective inspection and regulation	52,609	43,424	9,185
Environment and housing 4/	1,084,095	338,042	746,053
Natural resources	120,905	112,893	8,012
Parks and recreation	256,352	78,195	178,157
Housing and community development	201,545	128,730	72,815
Sewerage	273,620	18,208	255,412
Solid waste management	231,673	16	231,657
Governmental administration 4/	749,810	480,543	269,267
Interest on general debt	592,481	441,026	151,455
General expend., not elsewhere classified	1,180,308	881,198	299,110
Utility expenditure 4/	566,907	924	565,983
Water supply	330,184	924	329,260
Transit	236,723	-	236,723
Insurance trust expenditure	965,938	965,938	-
Debt outstanding	10,733,637	6,296,492	4,437,145
Short-term	77,700	-	77,700
Long-term	10,655,937	6,296,492	4,359,445
Public debt for private purposes	453,102	453,102	-
Addendum: Long-term debt issued	1,197,285	579,496	617,789
Addendum: Long-term debt retired	811,169	525,378	285,791
Cash and security holdings	19,585,222	17,234,080	2,351,142
Insurance trust funds	11,919,536	11,919,536	-
Unemployment compensation	528,636	528,636	-
Employee retirement	11,375,320	11,375,320	-
Other than insurance trust funds	7,665,686	5,314,544	2,351,142

X Not applicable.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Governments Division, "Table 1. State and Local Government Finances by Level of Government and by State: 2007-08" (September 20, 2012)

^{1/} Duplicative intergovernmental transactions are excluded.

^{2/} State data in tables 9.25 to 9.31 were revised on January 23, 2014 but the State data in this table will not be revised until December 2014.

^{3/} Charges include highways, parking facilities, sea and inland port facilities, natural resources, parks and recreation, housing and community development, solid waste management, and other charges.

^{4/} Includes capital outlay.

http://www2.census.gov/govs/local/08slsstab1a.xls accessed July 15, 2014.

Table 9.18-- HAWAII STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT: 2009

[In thousands of dollars. For fiscal year ending June 30. Detail may not sum to subtotals due to rounding and categories not shown separately]

Category	State & local 1/	State 2/	Local 1/
Revenue 1/	9,905,510	7,091,312	3,090,028
General revenue 1/	11,690,635	9,163,828	2,802,637
Intergovernmental revenue 1/	2,469,688	2,225,268	520,250
General revenue from own sources	9,220,947	6,938,560	2,282,387
Taxes	6,407,577	4,712,651	1,694,926
Property	1,333,583	(X)	1,333,583
Sales and gross receipts	3,334,649	3,125,035	209,614
Individual income	1,338,702	1,338,702	(X)
Corporate income	78,597	78,597	(X)
Motor vehicle license	217,324	100,413	116,911
Other taxes	104,722	69,904	34,818
Charges & misc. general revenue	2,813,370	2,225,909	587,461
Current charges 3/	1,878,119	1,389,168	488,951
Education	350,785	350,785	(X)
Hospitals	479,930	479,930	(X)
Air transportation (airports)	279,280	279,280	(X)
Sewerage	299,272	(X)	299,272
Miscellaneous general revenue	935,251	836,741	98,510
Utility revenue	287,391	(X)	287,391
Insurance trust revenue	-2,072,516	-2,072,516	(X)
Expenditure 1/4/	14,266,860	11,244,913	3,181,049
Intergovernmental expenditure 1/	350	159,452	(X)
Direct expenditure by function 4/	14,266,510	11,085,461	3,181,049
Direct general expenditure 4/	12,595,926	9,936,935	2,658,991
Other direct general expenditure 4/	11,101,532	9,072,440	2,029,092
Capital outlay	1,494,394	864,495	629,899
Education services 5/	3,591,016	3,590,557	459
Education	3,557,276	3,556,817	459
Libraries	33,740	33,740	(X)
Social services & income maintenance 5/	3,150,443	2,992,981	157,462
Public welfare	1,818,287	1,731,234	87,053
Hospitals	601,205	601,205	(X)
Health	706,011	635,602	70,409
Social insurance administration	21,996	21,996	(X)
Veterans' services	2,944	2,944	(X)
Transportation 5/	1,071,282	843,543	227,739
Highways	683,710	455,985	227,725
Air transportation (airports)	337,329	337,329	(X)

Table 9.18-- HAWAII STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT: 2009 -- Con.

Category	State & local 1/	State 2/	Local 1/
Public safety 5/	830,048	305,675	524,373
Police protection	368,857	26,432	342,425
Fire protection	172,866	(X)	172,866
Correction	230,656	230,656	(X)
Protective inspection and regulation	57,669	48,587	9,082
Environment and housing 5/	1,285,250	346,077	939,173
Natural resources	127,390	117,376	10,014
Parks and recreation	285,708	84,407	201,301
Housing and community development	234,039	140,611	93,428
Sewerage	350,100	3,683	346,417
Solid waste management	288,013	(X)	288,013
Governmental administration	755,138	499,670	255,468
Interest on general debt	620,082	432,964	187,118
General expend., not elsewhere classified	1,292,667	925,468	367,199
Utility expenditure 5/	523,925	1,867	522,058
Water supply	254,612	1,867	252,745
Transit	269,313	(X)	269,313
Insurance trust expenditure	1,146,659	1,146,659	(X)
Debt outstanding	11,494,952	6,880,242	4,614,710
Short-term	-	-	-
Long-term	11,494,952	6,880,242	4,614,710
Public debt for private purposes	459,943	459,943	(X)
Long-term debt issued	1,921,064	1,257,784	663,280
Long-term debt retired	1,089,580	690,454	399,126
Cash and security holdings	15,499,816	13,167,619	2,332,197
Insurance trust funds	8,391,945	8,391,945	(X)
Unemployment compensation	281,242	281,242	(X)
Employee retirement	8,094,500	8,094,500	(X)
Workers' compensation	16,203	16,203	(X)
Other than insurance trust funds	7,107,871	4,775,674	2,332,197
Offsets to debt	1,110,646	1,043,912	66,734
Bond funds	1,122,472	548,435	574,037
Other	4,874,753	3,183,327	1,691,426

X Not applicable.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Governments Division, "Table 1. State and Local Government Finances by Level of Government and by State: 2008-09" (tabulated July 15, 2013)

^{1/} Duplicative intergovernmental transactions are excluded.

^{2/} State data in tables 9.25 to 9.31 were revised on January 23, 2014 but the State data in this table will not be revised until December 2014.

^{3/} Charges include highways, parking facilities, sea and inland port facilities, natural resources, parks and recreation, housing and community development, solid waste management, and other charges.

^{4/ &#}x27;State and local' and 'Local' revised from previous *Data Book*.

^{5/} Includes capital outlay.

Table 9.19-- HAWAII STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT: 2010

[In thousands of dollars. For fiscal year ending June 30. Detail may not sum to subtotals due to rounding and categories not shown separately. Census Bureau revised on April 25, 2013 but Hawaii data not affected, and again on July 16, 2013 reflected here]

Category	State & local 1/	State 2/	Local 1/
Revenue 1/	14,501,007	11,565,500	3,164,258
General revenue 1/ Intergovernmental revenue 1/ General revenue from own sources Taxes Property Sales and gross receipts Individual income Corporate income Motor vehicle license Other taxes Charges & misc. general revenue Current charges 3/ Education Hospitals Air transportation (airports) Sewerage Miscellaneous general revenue	12,255,342 2,826,697 9,428,645 6,599,420 1,393,152 3,243,376 1,527,790 79,853 226,882 128,367 2,829,225 1,940,735 361,260 511,322 321,461 354,606 888,490	9,627,041 2,592,047 7,034,994 4,837,862 3,044,380 1,527,790 79,853 100,575 85,264 2,197,132 1,414,129 361,260 511,322 321,461	2,857,052 463,401 2,393,651 1,761,558 1,393,152 198,996 - 126,307 43,103 632,093 526,606 - - - 354,606 105,487
Utility revenue Insurance trust revenue	307,206 1,938,459	- 1,938,459	307,206
Expenditure 1/	14,262,446	11,208,830	3,230,905
Intergovernmental expenditure 1/ Direct expenditure by function Direct general expenditure Other direct general expenditure Capital outlay	335 14,262,111 12,201,269 1,538,301 10,662,968	177,624 11,031,206 9,565,346 888,085 8,677,261	3,230,905 2,635,923 650,216 1,985,707
Education services 4/ Education Libraries Social services & income maintenance 4/ Public welfare Hospitals Health Social insurance administration Veterans' services Transportation 4/ Highways Air transportation (airports)	3,292,270 3,254,786 37,484 3,260,457 2,033,570 640,331 576,951 5,693 3,912 1,117,328 749,121 320,090	3,291,801 3,254,387 37,414 3,129,677 1,960,207 640,331 519,534 5,693 3,912 837,129 468,922 320,090	469 399 70 130,780 73,363 - 57,417 - 280,199 280,199

Table 9.19-- HAWAII STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT: 2010 -- Con.

Category	State & local 1/	State 2/	Local 1/
Public safety 4/	824,878	284,694	540,184
Police protection	385,148	32,257	352,891
Fire protection	180,078	-	180,078
Correction	206,695	206,695	-
Protective inspection and regulation	52,957	45,742	7,215
Environment and housing 4/	1,260,770	303,010	957,760
Natural resources	108,317	103,132	5,185
Parks and recreation	272,600	91,156	181,444
Housing and community development	211,380	108,496	102,884
Sewerage	359,719	226	359,493
Solid waste management	308,754	-	308,754
Governmental administration	669,839	409,190	260,649
Interest on general debt	485,390	308,715	176,675
General expend., not elsewhere classified	1,290,337	1,001,130	289,207
Utility expenditure 4/	598,145	3,163	594,982
Water supply	264,831	3,163	261,668
Transit	333,314	-	333,314
Insurance trust expenditure	1,462,697	1,462,697	-
Debt outstanding	12,634,409	7,700,654	4,933,755
Short-term	19,000	-	19,000
Long-term	12,615,409	7,700,654	4,914,755
Public debt for private purposes	515,418	515,418	-
Long-term debt issued	2,532,097	1,813,893	718,204
Long-term debt retired	1,420,767	993,481	427,286
Cash and security holdings	16,251,830	13,951,232	2,300,598
Insurance trust funds	9,117,275	9,117,275	-
Unemployment compensation	33,424	33,424	-
Employee retirement	9,067,000	9,067,000	-
Workers' compensation	16,851	16,851	-
Other than insurance trust funds	7,134,555	4,833,957	2,300,598
Offsets to debt	1,592,401	1,517,079	75,322
Bond funds	1,104,048	467,923	636,125
Other	4,438,106	2,848,955	1,589,151

X Not applicable.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Governments Division, "Table 1. State and Local Government Finances by Level of Government and by State: 2009-10" (July 16, 2013)

^{1/} Duplicative intergovernmental transactions are excluded.

^{2/} State data in tables 9.25 to 9.31 were revised on January 23, 2014 but the State data in this table will not be revised until December 2014.

^{3/} Charges include highways, parking facilities, sea and inland port facilities, natural resources, parks and recreation, housing and community development, solid waste management, and other charges.

^{4/} Includes capital outlay.

http://www2.census.gov/govs/local/10slsstab1a.xls accessed June 20, 2014.

Table 9.20-- HAWAII STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT: 2011

[In thousands of dollars. For fiscal year ending June 30. Detail may not sum to subtotals due to rounding and categories not shown separately. Census Bureau released revised data on July 22, 2013 but Hawaii data not affected]

Category	State & local 1/	State 2/	Local 1/
Revenue 1/	15,958,833	12,931,811	3,271,098
General revenue 1/	12,912,675	10,203,676	2,953,075
Intergovernmental revenue 1/	3,180,863	2,918,445	506,494
General revenue from own sources	9,731,812	7,285,231	2,446,581
Taxes	6,572,749	4,857,729	1,715,020
Property	1,324,771	(X)	1,324,771
Sales and gross receipts	3,532,256	3,335,562	196,694
Individual income	1,247,291	1,247,291	(X)
Corporate income	67,859	67,859	(X)
Motor vehicle license	261,843	104,923	156,920
Other taxes	138,729	102,094	36,635
Charges & misc. general revenue	3,159,063	2,427,502	731,561
Current charges 3/	2,173,628	1,599,757	573,871
Education	497,510	497,510	(X)
Hospitals	526,807	526,807	(X)
Air transportation (airports)	337,653	337,653	(X)
Sewerage	395,171	(X)	395,171
Miscellaneous general revenue	985,435	827,745	157,690
Utility revenue	318,023	(X)	318,023
Insurance trust revenue	2,728,135	2,728,135	(X)
Expenditure 1/	14,389,261	11,475,771	3,121,124
Intergovernmental expenditure 1/	354	207,988	(X)
Direct expenditure by function	14,388,907	11,267,783	3,121,124
Direct general expenditure	12,205,684	9,755,259	2,450,425
Other direct general expenditure	10,794,109	8,894,656	1,899,453
Capital outlay	1,411,575	860,603	550,972
Education services 4/	3,381,097	3,380,830	267
Education	3,345,400	3,345,134	266
Libraries	35,697	35,696	1
Social services & income maint. 4/	3,468,022	3,348,881	119,141
Public welfare	2,147,032	2,086,398	60,634
Hospitals	666,716	666,713	3
Health	641,107	582,603	58,504
Employment security administration	11,146	11,146	(X)
Veterans' services	2,021	2,021	(X)
Transportation 4/	892,902	685,642	207,260
Highways	564,647	357,387	207,260
Air transportation (airports)	275,894	275,894	(X)

Table 9.20-- HAWAII STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT: 2011 -- Con.

Category	State & local 1/	State 2/	Local 1/
Public safety 4/	792,734	252,424	540,310
Police protection	386,140	31,479	354,661
Fire protection	182,011	(X)	182,011
Correction	191,030	191,030	(X)
Protective inspection and regulation	33,553	29,915	3,638
Environment and housing 4/	1,248,924	343,585	905,339
Natural resources	101,252	96,144	5,108
Parks and recreation	273,717	109,316	164,401
Housing and community development	231,268	137,916	93,352
Sewerage	329,045	209	328,836
Solid waste management	313,642	(X)	313,642
Governmental administration	649,397	410,269	239,128
Interest on general debt	544,507	361,208	183,299
Gen. expend., not elsewhere classified 4/	1,228,101	972,420	255,681
Utility expenditure 4/	675,850	5,151	670,699
Water supply	285,672	5,151	280,521
Transit	390,178	(X)	390,178
Insurance trust expenditure	1,507,373	1,507,373	(X)
Debt outstanding	13,377,007	7,912,833	5,464,174
Short-term	10,000	(X)	10,000
Long-term	13,367,007	7,912,833	5,454,174
Public debt for private purposes	504,683	504,683	(X)
Long-term debt issued	1,411,408	575,035	836,373
Long-term debt retired	697,052	361,738	335,314
Cash and security holdings	18,435,517	15,603,693	2,831,824
Insurance trust funds	10,868,451	10,868,451	(X)
Unemployment compensation	-12,769	-12,769	(X)
Employee retirement	10,863,695	10,863,695	(X)
Workers' compensation	17,525	17,525	(X)
Other than insurance trust funds	7,567,066	4,735,242	2,831,824
Offsets to debt	960,967	885,671	75,296
Bond funds	749,117	118,102	631,015
Other	5,856,982	3,731,469	2,125,513

X Not applicable.

^{1/} Duplicative intergovernmental transactions are excluded.

^{2/} State data in tables 9.25 to 9.31 were revised on January 23, 2014 but the State data in this table will not be revised until December 2014.

^{3/} Charges include highways, parking facilities, sea and inland port facilities, natural resources, parks and recreation, housing and community development, solid waste management, and other charges.

^{4/} Includes capital outlay.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Governments Division, "Table 1. State and Local Government Finances by Level of Government and by State: 2010-11" (July 22, 2013)

http://www2.census.gov/govs/local/11slsstab1a.xls accessed July 7, 2014.

Table 9.21-- HAWAII STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES, TOTAL AND PER CAPITA: 2008

[Amount in thousands of dollars, per capita in dollars. For fiscal year ending June 30. Detail may not sum to subtotals due to rounding and categories not shown separately. URL revised from previous *Data Book*]

_		Percent	
Category	Total 1/	distribution	Per capita 2/
Revenue 1/	11,968,775	100.00	8,984.13
General revenue 1/	11,699,550	97.75	8,782.04
Intergovernmental revenue 1/	2,289,845	19.13	1,718.83
General revenue from own sources	9,409,705	78.62	7,063.21
Taxes	6,754,321	56.43	5,070.00
Property	1,280,280	10.70	961.02
Sales and gross receipts	3,470,130	28.99	2,604.79
Individual income	1,544,835	12.91	1,159.60
Corporate income	105,294	0.88	79.04
Motor vehicle license	228,444	1.91	171.48
Other taxes	125,338	1.05	94.08
Charges & misc. general revenue	2,655,384	22.19	1,993.21
Current charges 3/	1,679,262	14.03	1,260.51
Education	316,453	2.64	237.54
Hospitals	446,284	3.73	334.99
Air transportation (airports)	260,346	2.18	195.42
Sewerage	240,706	2.01	180.68
Miscellaneous general revenue	976,122	8.16	732.71
Utility revenue	272,591	2.28	204.62
Insurance trust revenue	-3,366	-0.03	-2.53
Expenditure 1/	13,424,635	100.00	10,076.94
Intergovernmental expenditure 1/	324	0.00	0.24
Direct expenditure by function	13,424,311	100.00	10,076.70
Direct general expenditure	11,891,466	88.58	8,926.10
Other direct general expenditure	10,682,021	79.57	8,018.25
Capital outlay	1,209,445	9.01	907.85
Education services 4/	3,544,704	26.40	2,660.76
Education	3,511,814	26.16	2,636.08
Libraries	32,890	0.24	24.69
Social services & income maintenance 4/	2,998,186	22.33	2,250.53
Public welfare	1,663,688	12.39	1,248.82
Hospitals	572,458	4.26	429.70
Health	732,910	5.46	550.14
Social insurance administration	25,270	0.19	18.97
Veterans' services	3,860	0.03	2.90
Transportation 4/	971,716	7.24	729.40
Highways	614,154	4.57	461.00
Air transportation (airports)	294,795	2.20	221.28

Table 9.21-- HAWAII STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES, TOTAL AND PER CAPITA: 2008 -- Con.

		Percent	
Category	Total 1/	distribution	Per capita 2/
Public safety 4/	770,166	5.74	578.11
Police protection	336,516	2.51	252.60
Fire protection	161,972	1.21	121.58
Correction	219,069	1.63	164.44
Protective inspection and regulation	52,609	0.39	39.49
Environment and housing 4/	1,084,095	8.08	813.76
Natural resources	120,905	0.90	90.76
Parks and recreation	256,352	1.91	192.43
Housing and community development	201,545	1.50	151.29
Sewerage	273,620	2.04	205.39
Solid waste management	231,673	1.73	173.90
Governmental administration	749,810	5.59	562.83
Interest on general debt	592,481	4.41	444.73
General expend., not elsewhere classified 4/	1,180,308	8.79	885.98
Utility expenditure 4/	566,907	4.22	425.54
Water supply	330,184	2.46	247.85
Transit	236,723	1.76	177.69
Insurance trust expenditure	965,938	7.20	725.06
Debt outstanding	10,733,637	100.00	8,057.00
Short-term	77,700	0.72	58.32
Long-term	10,655,937	99.28	7,998.67
Public debt for private purposes	453,102	4.22	340.11
Long-term debt issued	1,197,285	11.15	898.72
Long-term debt retired	811,169	7.56	608.89
Cash and security holdings	19,585,222	100.00	14,701.27
Insurance trust funds	11,919,536	60.86	8,947.17
Unemployment compensation	528,636	2.70	396.81
Employee retirement	11,375,320	58.08	8,538.66
Other than insurance trust funds	7,665,686	39.14	5,754.10

^{1/} Duplicative intergovernmental transactions are excluded.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Governments Division, "Table 1. State and Local Government Finances by Level of Government and by State: 2007-08" (September 20, 2012) http://www2.census.gov/govs/local/08slsstab1a.xls accessed July 15, 2014; and calculations by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

^{2/} Based on July 1, 2008 population for Hawaii of 1,332,213. As released September 2011 by the U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division, "Table 1. Intercensal Estimates of the Resident Population for the United States, Regions, States, and Puerto Rico: April 1, 2000 to July 1, 2010 (ST-EST00INT-01). The Census Bureau released revised population estimates in October 2012 but Hawaii data not affected.

^{3/} Charges include highways, parking facilities, sea and inland port facilities, natural resources, parks and recreation, housing and community development, solid waste management, and other charges.

^{4/} Includes capital outlay.

Table 9.22-- HAWAII STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES, TOTAL AND PER CAPITA: 2009

[In thousands of dollars, per capita in dollars. For fiscal year ending June 30. Detail may not sum to subtotals due to rounding and categories not shown separately] previous *Data Book*]

		Percent	
Category	Total 1/	distribution	Per capita 2/
Revenue 1/	9,905,510	100.0	7,355.30
General revenue 1/	11,690,635	118.0	8,680.84
Intergovernmental revenue 1/	2,469,688	24.9	1,833.86
General revenue from own sources	9,220,947	93.1	6,846.98
Taxes	6,407,577	64.7	4,757.92
Property	1,333,583	13.5	990.25
Sales and gross receipts	3,334,649	33.7	2,476.13
Individual income	1,338,702	13.5	994.05
Corporate income	78,597	0.8	58.36
Motor vehicle license	217,324	2.2	161.37
Other taxes	104,722	1.1	77.76
Charges & misc. general revenue	2,813,370	28.4	2,089.06
Current charges 3/	1,878,119	19.0	1,394.59
Education	350,785	3.5	260.47
Hospitals	479,930	4.8	356.37
Air transportation (airports)	279,280	2.8	207.38
Sewerage	299,272	3.0	222.22
Miscellaneous general revenue	935,251	9.4	694.47
Utility revenue	287,391	2.9	213.40
Insurance trust revenue	-2,072,516	-20.9	-1,538.94
Expenditure 1/4/	14,266,860	100.0	10,593.81
Intergovernmental expenditure 1/	350	0.0	0.26
Direct expenditure by function 4/	14,266,510	100.0	10,593.55
Direct general expenditure 4/	12,595,926	88.3	9,353.06
Other direct general expenditure 4/	11,101,532	77.8	8,243.40
Capital outlay	1,494,394	10.5	1,109.66
Education services 5/	3,591,016	25.2	2,666.50
Education	3,557,276	24.9	2,641.44
Libraries	33,740	0.2	25.05
Social services & income maintenance 5/	3,150,443	22.1	2,339.35
Public welfare	1,818,287	12.7	1,350.16
Hospitals	601,205	4.2	446.42
Health	706,011	4.9	524.25
Social insurance administration	21,996	0.2	16.33
Veterans' services	2,944	0.0	2.19
Transportation 5/	1,071,282	7.5	795.48
Highways	683,710	4.8	507.69
Air transportation (airports)	337,329	2.4	250.48

Table 9.22-- HAWAII STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES,
TOTAL AND PER CAPITA: 2009 -- Con.

0-1		Percent	
Category	Total 1/	distribution	Per capita 2/
Public safety 5/	830,048	5.8	616.35
Police protection	368,857	2.6	273.89
Fire protection	172,866	1.2	128.36
Correction	230,656	1.6	171.27
Protective inspection and regulation	57,669	0.4	42.82
Environment and housing 5/	1,285,250	9.0	954.36
Natural resources	127,390	0.9	94.59
Parks and recreation	285,708	2.0	212.15
Housing and community development	234,039	1.6	173.78
Sewerage	350,100	2.5	259.97
Solid waste management	288,013	2.0	213.86
Governmental administration	755,138	5.3	560.73
Interest on general debt	620,082	4.3	460.44
Gen. expend., not elsewhere classified 4/	1,292,667	9.1	959.87
Utility expenditure 5/	523,925	3.7	389.04
Water supply	254,612	1.8	189.06
Transit	269,313	1.9	199.98
Insurance trust expenditure	1,146,659	8.0	851.45
Debt outstanding	11,494,952	100.0	8,535.54
Short-term	-	0.0	-
Long-term	11,494,952	100.0	8,535.54
Public debt for private purposes	459,943	4.0	341.53
Long-term debt issued	1,921,064	16.7	1,426.48
Long-term debt retired	1,089,580	9.5	809.06
Cash and security holdings	15,499,816	100.0	11,509.33
Insurance trust funds	8,391,945	54.1	6,231.41
Unemployment compensation	281,242	1.8	208.84
Employee retirement	8,094,500	52.2	6,010.54
Workers' compensation	16,203	0.1	12.03
Other than insurance trust funds	7,107,871	45.9	5,277.92

^{1/} Duplicative intergovernmental transactions are excluded.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Governments Division, "Table 1. State and Local Government Finances by Level of Government and by State: 2008-09" (tabulated July 15, 2013) http://www2.census.gov/govs/local/09slsstab1a.xls accessed July 15, 2014.

^{2/} Based on July 1, 2009 population for Hawaii of 1,346,717. As released September 28, 2011 by the U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division, "Table 1. Intercensal Estimates of the Resident Population for the United States, Regions, States, and Puerto Rico: April 1, 2000 to July 1, 2010 (ST-EST00INT-01) http://www.census.gov/popest/data/intercensal/state/tables/ST-EST00INT-01.xls>.

The Census Bureau released revised population estimates in October 2012 but Hawaii data not affected.

^{3/} Charges include highways, parking facilities, sea and inland port facilities, natural resources, parks and recreation, housing and community development, solid waste management, and other charges.

^{4/} Revised from previous Data Book.

^{5/} Includes capital outlay.

Table 9.23-- HAWAII STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES, TOTAL AND PER CAPITA: 2010

[In thousands of dollars, dollars and percent. For fiscal year ending June 30. Detail may not sum to subtotals due to rounding and categories not shown separately. Census Bureau revised on April 25, 2013 but Hawaii data not affected, and again on July 16, 2013 reflected here]

		Percent	
Category	Total 1/	distribution	Per capita 2/
Revenue 1/	14,501,007	100.0	10,633.33
General revenue 1/	12,255,342	84.5	8,986.63
Intergovernmental revenue 1/	2,826,697	19.5	2,072.77
General revenue from own sources	9,428,645	65.0	6,913.86
Taxes	6,599,420	45.5	4,839.24
Property	1,393,152	9.6	1,021.57
Sales and gross receipts	3,243,376	22.4	2,378.31
Individual income	1,527,790	10.5	1,120.30
Corporate income	79,853	0.6	58.55
Motor vehicle license	226,882	1.6	166.37
Other taxes	128,367	0.9	94.13
Charges & misc. general revenue	2,829,225	19.5	2,074.62
Current charges 3/	1,940,735	13.4	1,423.11
Education	361,260	2.5	264.91
Hospitals	511,322	3.5	374.94
Air transportation (airports)	321,461	2.2	235.72
Sewerage	354,606	2.4	260.03
Miscellaneous general revenue	888,490	6.1	651.51
Utility revenue	307,206	2.1	225.27
Insurance trust revenue	1,938,459	13.4	1,421.44
Expenditure 1/	14,262,446	100.0	10,458.40
Intergovernmental expenditure 1/	335	0.0	0.25
Direct expenditure by function	14,262,111	100.0	10,458.16
Direct general expenditure	12,201,269	85.5	8,946.98
Other direct general expenditure	10,662,968	74.8	7,818.97
Capital outlay	1,538,301	10.8	1,128.01
Education services 4/	3,292,270	23.1	2,414.16
Education	3,254,786	22.8	2,386.68
Libraries	37,484	0.3	27.49
Social services & income maintenance 4/	3,260,457	22.9	2,390.84
Public welfare	2,033,570	14.3	1,491.18
Hospitals	640,331	4.5	469.54
Health	576,951	4.0	423.07
Social insurance administration	5,693	0.0	4.17
Veterans' services	3,912	0.0	2.87
Transportation 4/	1,117,328	7.8	819.32
Highways	749,121	5.3	549.32
Air transportation (airports)	320,090	2.2	234.72

Continued on next page.

Table 9.23-- HAWAII STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES,
TOTAL AND PER CAPITA: 2010 -- Con.

		Percent	
Category	Total 1/	distribution	Per capita 2/
Public safety 4/	824,878	5.8	604.87
Police protection	385,148	2.7	282.42
Fire protection	180,078	1.3	132.05
Correction	206,695	1.4	151.57
Protective inspection and regulation	52,957	0.4	38.83
Environment and housing 4/	1,260,770	8.8	924.50
Natural resources	108,317	0.8	79.43
Parks and recreation	272,600	1.9	199.89
Housing and community development	211,380	1.5	155.00
Sewerage	359,719	2.5	263.78
Solid waste management	308,754	2.2	226.40
Governmental administration 4/	669,839	4.7	491.18
Interest on general debt	485,390	3.4	355.93
General expend., not elsewhere classified	1,290,337	9.0	946.18
Utility expenditure 4/	598,145	4.2	438.61
Water supply	264,831	1.9	194.20
Transit	333,314	2.3	244.41
Insurance trust expenditure	1,462,697	10.3	1,072.57
Debt outstanding	12,634,409	100.0	9,264.59
Short-term	19,000	0.2	13.93
Long-term	12,615,409	99.8	9,250.66
Public debt for private purposes	515,418	4.1	377.95
Long-term debt issued	2,532,097	20.0	1,856.74
Long-term debt retired	1,420,767	11.2	1,041.82
Cash and security holdings	16,251,830	100.0	11,917.18
Insurance trust funds	9,117,275	56.1	6,685.54
Unemployment compensation	33,424	0.2	24.51
Employee retirement	9,067,000	55.8	6,648.67
Workers' compensation	16,851	0.1	12.36
Other than insurance trust funds	7,134,555	43.9	5,231.64

^{1/} Duplicative intergovernmental transactions are excluded.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Governments Division, "Table 1. State and Local Government Finances by Level of Government and by State: 2009-10" (July 16, 2013)

http://www2.census.gov/govs/local/10slsstab1a.xls accessed June 20, 2014; and calculations by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

^{2/} Based on July 1, 2010 population for Hawaii of 1,363,731. As released December 2013 by the U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division, "Annual Estimates of the Population for the United States, Regions, States, and Puerto Rico: April 1, 2010 to July 1, 2013 (NST-EST2013-01).

^{3/} Charges include highways, parking facilities, sea and inland port facilities, natural resources, parks and recreation, housing and community development, solid waste management, and other charges.

^{4/} Includes capital outlay.

Table 9.24-- HAWAII STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES, TOTAL AND PER CAPITA: 2011

[In thousands of dollars. For fiscal year ending June 30. Detail may not sum to subtotals due to rounding and categories not shown separately. Population and per capita revised]

Category	Total 1/	Percent distribution	Per capita 2/
	10tai i/	distribution	rei capita zi
Revenue 1/	15,958,833	100.0	11,590.43
General revenue 1/	12,912,675	80.9	9,378.10
Intergovernmental revenue 1/	3,180,863	19.9	2,310.17
General revenue from own sources	9,731,812	61.0	7,067.93
Taxes	6,572,749	41.2	4,773.60
Property	1,324,771	8.3	962.14
Sales and gross receipts	3,532,256	22.1	2,565.37
Individual income	1,247,291	7.8	905.87
Corporate income	67,859	0.4	49.28
Motor vehicle license	261,843	1.6	190.17
Other taxes	138,729	0.9	100.75
Charges & misc. general revenue	3,159,063	19.8	2,294.34
Current charges 3/	2,173,628	13.6	1,578.64
Education	497,510	3.1	361.33
Hospitals	526,807	3.3	382.60
Air transportation (airports)	337,653	2.1	245.23
Sewerage	395,171	2.5	287.00
Miscellaneous general revenue	985,435	6.2	715.69
Utility revenue	318,023	2.0	230.97
Insurance trust revenue	2,728,135	17.1	1,981.36
Expenditure 1/	14,389,261	100.0	10,450.50
Intergovernmental expenditure 1/	354	0.0	0.26
Direct expenditure by function	14,388,907	100.0	10,450.24
Direct general expenditure	12,205,684	84.8	8,864.63
Other direct general expenditure	10,794,109	75.0	7,839.45
Capital outlay	1,411,575	9.8	1,025.19
Education services 4/	3,381,097	23.5	2,455.59
Education	3,345,400	23.2	2,429.67
Libraries	35,697	0.2	25.93
Social services & income maintenance 4/	3,468,022	24.1	2,518.72
Public welfare	2,147,032	14.9	1,559.33
Hospitals	666,716	4.6	484.22
Health	641,107	4.5	465.62
Employment security administration	11,146	0.1	8.10
Veterans' services	2,021	0.0	1.47
Transportation 4/	892,902	6.2	648.49
Highways	564,647	3.9	410.09
Air transportation (airports)	275,894	1.9	200.37

Continued on next page.

Table 9.24-- HAWAII STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES,
TOTAL AND PER CAPITA: 2011 -- Con.

244		Percent	
Category	Total 1/	distribution	Per capita 2/
Public safety 4/	792,734	5.5	575.74
Police protection	386,140	2.7	280.44
Fire protection	182,011	1.3	132.19
Correction	191,030	1.3	138.74
Protective inspection and regulation	33,553	0.2	24.37
Environment and housing 4/	1,248,924	8.7	907.06
Natural resources	101,252	0.7	73.54
Parks and recreation	273,717	1.9	198.79
Housing and community development	231,268	1.6	167.96
Sewerage	329,045	2.3	238.98
Solid waste management	313,642	2.2	227.79
Governmental administration	649,397	4.5	471.64
Interest on general debt	544,507	3.8	395.46
Gen. expend., not elsewhere classified 3/	1,228,101	8.5	891.93
Utility expenditure 4/	675,850	4.7	490.85
Water supply	285,672	2.0	207.48
Transit	390,178	2.7	283.37
Insurance trust expenditure	1,507,373	10.5	1,094.76
Debt outstanding	13,377,007	100.0	9,715.33
Short-term	10,000	0.1	7.26
Long-term	13,367,007	99.9	9,708.07
Public debt for private purposes	504,683	3.8	366.54
Long-term debt issued	1,411,408	10.6	1,025.06
Long-term debt retired	697,052	5.2	506.25
Cash and security holdings	18,435,517	100.0	13,389.18
Insurance trust funds	10,868,451	59.0	7,893.44
Unemployment compensation	-12,769	-0.1	-9.27
Employee retirement	10,863,695	58.9	7,889.98
Workers' compensation	17,525	0.1	12.73
Other than insurance trust funds	7,567,066	41.0	5,495.74

^{1/} Duplicative intergovernmental transactions are excluded.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Governments Division, "Table 1. State and Local Government Finances by Level of Government and by State: 2010-11" (Tabulation date: July 22, 2013) http://www2.census.gov/govs/local/11slsstab1a.xls accessed July 3, 2014.

^{2/} Based on July 1, 2011 population for Hawaii of 1,376,897. As released December 2013 by the U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division, "Annual Estimates of the Population for the United States, Regions, States, and Puerto Rico: April 1, 2010 to July 1, 2013 (NST-EST2013-01).

^{3/} Charges include highways, parking facilities, sea and inland port facilities, natural resources, parks and recreation, housing and community development, solid waste management, and other charges.

^{4/} Includes capital outlay.

Table 9.25-- HAWAII STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES: 2007 TO 2012

[Thousands of dollars. For fiscal year ending June 30. 2007 revised from *Data Book 2008* and 2008 to 2011 from previous *Data Book*]

Category	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Total revenue	11,100,927	9,233,435	6,945,777	11,609,211	12,807,096	10,600,634
General revenue	8,997,953	9,236,801	9,018,293	9,471,490	10,078,961	9,988,555
Intergov'tal revenue	2,063,945	2,092,852	2,225,268	2,592,047	2,918,445	2,357,724
Taxes	5,090,499	5,147,569	4,712,651	4,837,862	4,857,729	5,516,146
General sales	2,557,644	2,619,595	2,461,618	2,316,434	2,495,807	2,697,951
Selective sales	670,321	682,584	663,417	727,946	839,755	883,701
License taxes	152,895	156,781	146,270	145,952	151,525	258,795
Individual income	1,560,306	1,544,835	1,338,702	1,527,790	1,247,291	1,540,746
Corporate income	100,847	105,294	78,597	79,853	67,859	80,256
Other taxes	48,486	38,480	24,047	39,887	55,492	54,697
Current charges	1,157,740	1,242,141	1,388,526	1,411,125	1,594,879	1,580,859
Misc. general revenue	685,769	754,239	691,848	630,456	707,908	533,826
Insurance trust revenue 1/	2,102,974	-3,366	-2,072,516	2,137,721	2,728,135	612,079
Total expenditure	9,899,495	10,702,719	11,244,913	11,286,331	11,475,771	11,565,554
General expend., by func.	9,021,029	9,735,857	10,096,387	9,742,970	9,963,247	10,097,693
Education	3,239,562	3,511,360	3,556,817	3,254,387	3,345,134	3,502,973
Public welfare	1,494,003	1,602,375	1,731,584	1,960,542	2,086,752	1,988,186
Hospitals	506,221	572,458	601,205	640,331	666,713	753,463
Health	611,503	677,693	668,180	545,908	620,003	492,387
Highways	306,179	407,711	455,985	468,922	357,387	405,475
Police protection	15,661	13,808	28,394	34,211	31,656	30,364
Correction	197,273	219,070	230,656	206,695	191,030	198,207
Natural resources	142,296	113,560	118,376	104,865	97,119	95,578
Parks and recreation	78,091	78,920	85,278	91,156	110,006	92,298
Government admin.	427,641	486,718	505,381	412,863	417,053	387,954
Interest on general debt	458,350	441,026	432,964	308,715	361,208	338,595
Other and unallocable	1,544,249	1,611,158	1,681,567	1,714,375	1,679,186	1,812,213
Utility expenditure	325	924	1,867	3,163	5,151	11,940
Insurance trust expend.	878,141	965,938	1,146,659	1,540,198	1,507,373	1,455,921
Exhibit: General expend.	9,021,029	9,735,857	10,096,387	9,742,970	9,963,247	10,097,693
Intergov'tal expend.	138,054	137,771	159,452	177,624	207,988	194,791
Direct expenditure	8,882,975	9,598,086	9,936,935	9,565,346	9,755,259	9,902,902
Debt at end of fiscal year	6,242,374	6,296,492	6,880,242	7,700,654	7,912,833	8,398,012
Cash & security holdings	19,551,589	17,234,080	13,167,619	14,385,388	15,603,693	15,991,100

^{1/} Includes net earnings of state retirement systems which may be positive or negative. Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Governments Division, State Government Finances (annual)

http://www.census.gov/govs/state/index.html accessed July 26, 2014.

Table 9.26-- HAWAII STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES PER CAPITA: 2007 TO 2012

[Thousands of dollars. For fiscal year ending June 30. 2007 revised from *Data Book 2008* and 2008 to 2011 from previous *Data Book*]

Category	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Total revenue	8,437.44	6,930.90	5,157.56	8,512.83	9,301.42	7,625.86
General revenue	6,839.04	6,933.43	6,696.50	6,945.28	7,320.05	7,185.55
Intergov'tal revenue	1,568.73	1,570.96	1,652.36	1,900.70	2,119.58	1,696.09
Taxes	3,869.12	3,863.92	3,499.36	3,547.52	3,528.03	3,968.19
General sales	1,943.98	1,966.35	1,827.87	1,698.60	1,812.63	1,940.85
Selective sales	509.49	512.37	492.62	533.79	609.89	635.71
License taxes	116.21	117.68	108.61	107.02	110.05	186.17
Individual income	1,185.94	1,159.60	994.05	1,120.30	905.87	1,108.38
Corporate income	76.65	79.04	58.36	58.55	49.28	57.73
Other taxes	36.85	28.88	17.86	29.25	40.30	39.35
Current charges	879.96	932.39	1,031.05	1,034.75	1,158.31	1,137.23
Misc. general revenue	521.23	566.15	513.73	462.30	514.13	384.02
Insurance trust revenue 1/	1,598.40	-2.53	-1,538.94	1,567.55	1,981.36	440.32
Total expenditure	7,524.27	8,033.79	8,349.87	8,276.07	8,334.52	8,320.00
General expend., by func.	6,856.58	7,308.03	7,497.04	7,144.35	7,236.01	7,264.06
Education	2,462.28	2,635.73	2,641.10	2,386.38	2,429.47	2,519.96
Public welfare	1,135.54	1,202.79	1,285.78	1,437.63	1,515.55	1,430.26
Hospitals	384.76	429.70	446.42	469.54	484.21	542.02
Health	464.78	508.70	496.15	400.30	450.29	354.21
Highways	232.72	306.04	338.59	343.85	259.56	291.69
Police protection	11.90	10.36	21.08	25.09	22.99	21.84
Correction	149.94	164.44	171.27	151.57	138.74	142.59
Natural resources	108.15	85.24	87.90	76.90	70.53	68.76
Parks and recreation	59.35	59.24	63.32	66.84	79.89	66.40
Government admin.	325.04	365.35	375.27	302.75	302.89	279.09
Interest on general debt	348.38	331.05	321.50	226.38	262.33	243.58
Other and unallocable	1,173.73	1,209.38	1,248.64	1,257.12	1,219.54	1,303.67
Utility expenditure	0.25	0.69	1.39	2.32	3.74	8.59
Insurance trust expend.	667.45	725.06	851.45	1,129.40	1,094.76	1,047.36
Exhibit: General expend.	6,856.58	7,308.03	7,497.04	7,144.35	7,236.01	7,264.06
Intergov'tal expend.	104.93	103.42	118.40	130.25	151.06	140.13
Direct expenditure	6,751.65	7,204.62	7,378.64	7,014.10	7,084.96	7,123.93
Debt at end of fiscal year	4,744.62	4,726.34	5,108.90	5,646.75	5,746.86	6,041.34
Cash & security holdings	14,860.50	12,936.43	9,777.57	10,548.55	11,332.51	11,503.64

^{1/} Includes net earnings of state retirement systems which may be positive or negative. Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Governments Division, State Government Finances (annual) http://www.census.gov/govs/state/index.html accessed July 26, 2014.

Table 9.27-- HAWAII STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES, TOTAL AND PER CAPITA: 2007

[Amount in thousands of dollars, per capita in dollars. For fiscal year ending June 30. Revised from *Data Book 2008*]

		Percent	
Category	Amount	distribution	Per capita 1/
Total revenue	11,100,927	100.00	8,437.44
General revenue	8,997,953	81.06	6,839.04
Intergovernmental revenue	2,063,945	18.59	1,568.73
Taxes	5,090,499	45.86	3,869.12
General sales	2,557,644	23.04	1,943.98
Selective sales	670,321	6.04	509.49
License taxes	152,895	1.38	116.21
Individual income	1,560,306	14.06	1,185.94
Corporate income	100,847	0.91	76.65
Other taxes	48,486	0.44	36.85
Current charges	1,157,740	10.43	879.96
Misc. general revenue	685,769	6.18	521.23
Insurance trust revenue	2,102,974	18.94	1,598.40
Total expenditure	9,899,495	100.00	7,524.27
General expenditure, by function	9,021,029	91.13	6,856.58
Education	3,239,562	32.72	2,462.28
Public welfare	1,494,003	15.09	1,135.54
Hospitals	506,221	5.11	384.76
Health	611,503	6.18	464.78
Highways	306,179	3.09	232.72
Police protection	15,661	0.16	11.90
Correction	197,273	1.99	149.94
Natural resources	142,296	1.44	108.15
Parks and recreation	78,091	0.79	59.35
Government administration	427,641	4.32	325.04
Interest on general debt	458,350	4.63	348.38
Other and unallocable	1,544,249	15.60	1,173.73
Utility expenditure	325	0.00	0.25
Insurance trust expenditure	878,141	8.87	667.45
Exhibit: General expenditure	9,021,029	100.00	6,856.58
Intergovernment expenditure	138,054	1.53	104.93
Direct expenditure	8,882,975	98.47	6,751.65
Debt at end of fiscal year	6,242,374	100.00	4,744.62
Cash and security holdings	19,551,589	100.00	14,860.50

^{1/} Based on July 1, 2007 population for Hawaii of 1,315,675. As released September 2011 by the U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division, "Table 1. Intercensal Estimates of the Resident Population for the United States, Regions, States, and Puerto Rico: April 1, 2000 to July 1, 2010 (ST-EST00INT-01). Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Governments Division, 2007 State Government Finances (January 23, 201 http://www2.census.gov/govs/state/07statess.xls accessed July 23, 2014 and calculations by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

Table 9.28-- HAWAII STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES, TOTAL AND PER CAPITA: 2008

[Amount in thousands of dollars, per capita in dollars. For fiscal year ending June 30. Revenue categories 'Percent distribution' revised from previous *Data Book*]

Catogory	Amount	Percent distribution	Per capita 1/
Category	Amount	distribution	Per capita ii
Total revenue 2/	9,233,435	100.00	6,930.90
General revenue 2/	9,236,801	100.04	6,933.43
Intergovernmental revenue	2,092,852	22.67	1,570.96
Taxes	5,147,569	55.75	3,863.92
General sales	2,619,595	28.37	1,966.35
Selective sales	682,584	7.39	512.37
License taxes	156,781	1.70	117.68
Individual income	1,544,835	16.73	1,159.60
Corporate income	105,294	1.14	79.04
Other taxes	38,480	0.42	28.88
Current charges 2/	1,242,141	13.45	932.39
Misc. general revenue 2/	754,239	8.17	566.15
Insurance trust revenue	-3,366	-0.04	-2.53
Total expenditure	10,702,719	100.00	8,033.79
General expenditure, by function	9,735,857	90.97	7,308.03
Education	3,511,360	32.81	2,635.73
Public welfare	1,602,375	14.97	1,202.79
Hospitals	572,458	5.35	429.70
Health	677,693	6.33	508.70
Highways	407,711	3.81	306.04
Police protection	13,808	0.13	10.36
Correction	219,070	2.05	164.44
Natural resources	113,560	1.06	85.24
Parks and recreation	78,920	0.74	59.24
Government administration	486,718	4.55	365.35
Interest on general debt	441,026	4.12	331.05
Other and unallocable	1,611,158	15.05	1,209.38
Utility expenditure	924	0.01	0.69
Insurance trust expenditure	965,938	9.03	725.06
Exhibit: General expenditure	9,735,857	100.00	7,308.03
Intergovernment expenditure	137,771	1.42	103.42
Direct expenditure	9,598,086	98.58	7,204.62
Debt at end of fiscal year	6,296,492	100.00	4,726.34
Cash and security holdings	17,234,080	100.00	12,936.43

^{1/} Based on July 1, 2008 population for Hawaii of 1,332,213. As released September 2011 by the U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division, "Table 1. Intercensal Estimates of the Resident Population for the United States, Regions, States, and Puerto Rico: April 1, 2000 to July 1, 2010 (ST-EST00INT-01).

^{2/ &#}x27;Amount' and 'Per capita' revised from previous Data Book.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Governments Division, 2008 State Government Finances (January 23, 2014) http://www2.census.gov/govs/state/09statess.xls accessed July 23, 2014 and calculations by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

Table 9.29-- HAWAII STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES, TOTAL AND PER CAPITA: 2009

[Amount in thousands of dollars, per capita in dollars. For fiscal year ending June 30. Revenue categories 'Percent distribution' revised from previous *Data Book*]

		Percent	
Category	Amount	distribution	Per capita 1/
Category	Amount	distribution	i ei capita ii
Total revenue 2/	6,945,777	100.00	5,157.56
General revenue 2/	9,018,293	129.84	6,696.50
Intergovernmental revenue	2,225,268	32.04	1,652.36
Taxes	4,712,651	67.85	3,499.36
General sales	2,461,618	35.44	1,827.87
Selective sales	663,417	9.55	492.62
License taxes	146,270	2.11	108.61
Individual income	1,338,702	19.27	994.05
Corporate income	78,597	1.13	58.36
Other taxes	24,047	0.35	17.86
Current charges 2/	1,388,526	19.99	1,031.05
Misc. general revenue 2/	691,848	9.96	513.73
Insurance trust revenue	-2,072,516	-29.84	-1,538.94
Total expenditure	11,244,913	100.00	8,349.87
Consend our anditure but tweeting	40.000.007	00.70	7 407 04
General expenditure, by function	10,096,387	89.79	7,497.04
Education	3,556,817	31.63	2,641.10
Public welfare	1,731,584	15.40	1,285.78
Hospitals	601,205	5.35	446.42
Health	668,180	5.94	496.15
Highways	455,985	4.06	338.59
Police protection	28,394	0.25	21.08
Correction	230,656	2.05	171.27
Natural resources	118,376	1.05	87.90
Parks and recreation	85,278	0.76	63.32
Government administration	505,381	4.49	375.27
Interest on general debt	432,964	3.85	321.50
Other and unallocable	1,681,567	14.95	1,248.64
Utility expenditure	1,867	0.02	1.39
Insurance trust expenditure	1,146,659	10.20	851.45
Exhibit: General expenditure	10,096,387	100.00	7,497.04
Intergovernment expenditure	159,452	1.58	118.40
Direct expenditure	9,936,935	98.42	7,378.64
Debt at end of fiscal year	6,880,242	100.00	5,108.90
Cash and security holdings	13,167,619	100.00	9,777.57

^{1/} Based on July 1, 2009 population for Hawaii of 1,346,717. As released September 2011 by the U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division, "Table 1. Intercensal Estimates of the Resident Population for the United States, Regions, States, and Puerto Rico: April 1, 2000 to July 1, 2010 (ST-EST00INT-01). The Census Bureau released revised population estimates in October 2012 but Hawaii data not affected.

^{2/ &#}x27;Amount' and 'Per capita' revised from previous Data Book.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Governments Division, 2009 State Government Finances (December 6, 2012 http://www2.census.gov/govs/state/09statess.xls accessed July 21, 2013 and calculations by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

Table 9.30-- HAWAII STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES, TOTAL AND PER CAPITA: 2010

[Amount in thousands of dollars, per capita in dollars. For fiscal year ending June 30. 'Percent distribution' and Per capita' revised from previous *Data Book*]

		Percent	
Category	Amount	distribution	Per capita 1/
Total revenue 2/	11,609,211	100.00	8,512.83
General revenue 2/	9,471,490	81.59	6,945.28
Intergovernmental revenue	2,592,047	22.33	1,900.70
Taxes	4,837,862	41.67	3,547.52
General sales	2,316,434	19.95	1,698.60
Selective sales	727,946	6.27	533.79
License taxes	145,952	1.26	107.02
Individual income	1,527,790	13.16	1,120.30
Corporate income	79,853	0.69	58.55
Other taxes	39,887	0.34	29.25
Current charges 2/	1,411,125	12.16	1,034.75
Misc. general revenue 2/	630,456	5.43	462.30
Insurance trust revenue 2/	2,137,721	18.41	1,567.55
Total expenditure 2/	11,286,331	100.00	8,276.07
General expenditure, by function	9,742,970	86.33	7,144.35
Education	3,254,387	28.83	2,386.38
Public welfare	1,960,542	17.37	1,437.63
Hospitals	640,331	5.67	469.54
Health	545,908	4.84	400.30
Highways	468,922	4.15	343.85
Police protection	34,211	0.30	25.09
Correction	206,695	1.83	151.57
Natural resources	104,865	0.93	76.90
Parks and recreation	91,156	0.81	66.84
Government administration	412,863	3.66	302.75
Interest on general debt	308,715	2.74	226.38
Other and unallocable	1,714,375	15.19	1,257.12
Utility expenditure	3,163	0.03	2.32
Insurance trust expenditure 2/	1,540,198	13.65	1,129.40
Exhibit: General expenditure	9,742,970	100.00	7,144.35
Intergovernment expenditure	177,624	1.82	130.25
Direct expenditure	9,565,346	98.18	7,014.10
Debt at end of fiscal year	7,700,654	100.00	5,646.75
Cash and security holdings 2/	14,385,388	100.00	10,548.55

^{1/} Based on July 1, 2010 population for Hawaii of 1,363,731. As released December 2013 by the U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division, "Annual Estimates of the Population for the United States, Regions, States, and Puerto Rico: April 1, 2010 to July 1, 2013 (NST-EST2013-01).

^{2/ &#}x27;Amount' revised from previous Data Book.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Governments Division, 2010 State Government Finances (January 23, 2014) http://www2.census.gov/govs/state/10statess.xls accessed July 23, 2014. and calculations by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

Table 9.31-- HAWAII STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES, TOTAL AND PER CAPITA: 2011

[Amount in thousands of dollars, per capita in dollars. For fiscal year ending June 30]

Category Amount distribution 2/ Per capita 1. Total revenue 2/ 12,807,996 100.00 9,301.4 General revenue 2/ 10,078,961 78.7 7,320.0 Intergovernmental revenue 2,918,445 22.8 2,119.5 Taxes 4,857,729 37.9 3,528.0 General sales 2,495,807 19.5 1,812.6 Selective sales 839,755 6.6 609.8 License taxes 151,525 1,2 110.0 Individual income 1,247,291 9.7 905.8 Corporate income 67,859 0.5 49.2 Other taxes 55,492 0.4 40.3 Current charges 2/ 1,594,879 12.5 1,158.3 Miscellaneous general revenue 2,7728,135 21.3 1,981.3 Insurance trust revenue 2,779,908 5.5 514.1 General expenditure 11,475,771 100.0 8,334.5 General expenditure 2,086,752 18.2 1,515.5				
Taxes	Category	Amount	Percent distribution 2/	Per capita 1/ 2/
Intergovernmental revenue	Total revenue 2/	12,807,096	100.00	9,301.42
Miscellaneous general revenue 2 707,908 5.5 514.1 Insurance trust revenue 2,728,135 21.3 1,981.3 Total expenditure 11,475,771 100.0 8,334.5 General expenditure, by function 9,963,247 86.8 7,236.0 Education 3,345,134 29.1 2,429.4 Public welfare 2,086,752 18.2 1,515.5 Hospitals 666,713 5.8 484.2 Health 620,003 5.4 450.2 Highways 357,387 3.1 259.5 Police protection 31,656 0.3 22.5 Correction 191,030 1.7 138.7 Natural resources 97,119 0.8 70.5 Parks and recreation 110,006 1.0 79.8 Government administration 417,053 3.6 302.8 Interest on general debt 361,208 3.1 262.3 Other and unallocable 1,679,186 14.6 1,219.5	Intergovernmental revenue Taxes General sales Selective sales License taxes Individual income Corporate income	2,918,445 4,857,729 2,495,807 839,755 151,525 1,247,291 67,859	22.8 37.9 19.5 6.6 1.2 9.7 0.5	7,320.05 2,119.58 3,528.03 1,812.63 609.89 110.05 905.87 49.28 40.30
General expenditure, by function 9,963,247 86.8 7,236.0 Education 3,345,134 29.1 2,429.4 Public welfare 2,086,752 18.2 1,515.5 Hospitals 666,713 5.8 484.2 Health 620,003 5.4 450.2 Highways 357,387 3.1 259.5 Police protection 31,656 0.3 22.5 Correction 191,030 1.7 138.7 Natural resources 97,119 0.8 70.5 Parks and recreation 110,006 1.0 79.6 Government administration 417,053 3.6 302.8 Interest on general debt 361,208 3.1 262.3 Other and unallocable 1,679,186 14.6 1,219.5 Utility expenditure 5,151 0.0 3.7 Insurance trust expenditure 9,963,247 100.0 7,236.0 Intergovernment expenditure 207,988 2.1 151.0 Direct expenditure 9,755,259 97.9 7,084.5	Miscellaneous general revenue 2/ Insurance trust revenue	707,908 2,728,135	5.5 21.3	1,158.31 514.13 1,981.36
Intergovernment expenditure 207,988 2.1 151.0 Direct expenditure 9,755,259 97.9 7,084.9	General expenditure, by function Education Public welfare Hospitals Health Highways Police protection Correction Natural resources Parks and recreation Government administration Interest on general debt Other and unallocable Utility expenditure	9,963,247 3,345,134 2,086,752 666,713 620,003 357,387 31,656 191,030 97,119 110,006 417,053 361,208 1,679,186 5,151	86.8 29.1 18.2 5.8 5.4 3.1 0.3 1.7 0.8 1.0 3.6 3.1 14.6 0.0	8,334.52 7,236.01 2,429.47 1,515.55 484.21 450.29 259.56 22.99 138.74 70.53 79.89 302.89 262.33 1,219.54 3.74 1,094.76
	Intergovernment expenditure Direct expenditure Debt at end of fiscal year	207,988 9,755,259 7,912,833	2.1 97.9 100.0	7,236.01 151.06 7,084.96 5,746.86 11,332.51

^{1/} Based on July 1, 2011 population for Hawaii of 1,376,897. As released December 2013 by the U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division, "Annual Estimates of the Population for the United States, Regions, States, and Puerto Rico: April 1, 2010 to July 1, 2013 (NST-EST2013-01).

^{2/} Amount as indicated and all percent distribution, and per capita revised from previous *Data Book*. Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Governments Division, 2011 State Government Finances (January 23, 2014) http://www2.census.gov/govs/state/11statess.xls accessed July 3, 2014 and calculations by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

Table 9.32-- HAWAII STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES, TOTAL AND PER CAPITA: 2012

[Amount in thousands of dollars, per capita in dollars. For fiscal year ending June 30.

		Percent	
Category	Amount	distribution	Per capita 1/
Total revenue	10,600,634	100.00	7,625.86
General revenue	9,988,555	94.2	7,185.55
Intergovernmental revenue	2,357,724	22.2	1,696.09
Taxes	5,516,146	52.0	3,968.19
General sales	2,697,951	25.5	1,940.85
Selective sales	883,701	8.3	635.71
License taxes	258,795	2.4	186.17
Individual income	1,540,746	14.5	1,108.38
Corporate income	80,256	0.8	57.73
Other taxes	54,697	0.5	39.35
Current charges	1,580,859	14.9	1,137.23
Miscellaneous general revenue	533,826	5.0	384.02
Insurance trust revenue	612,079	5.8	440.32
Total expenditure	11,565,554	100.00	8,320.00
General expenditure, by function	10,097,693	87.3	7,264.06
Education	3,502,973	30.3	2,519.96
Public welfare	1,988,186	17.2	1,430.26
Hospitals	753,463	6.5	542.02
Health	492,387	4.3	354.21
Highways	405,475	3.5	291.69
Police protection	30,364	0.3	21.84
Correction	198,207	1.7	142.59
Natural resources	95,578	0.8	68.76
Parks and recreation	92,298	0.8	66.40
Government administration	387,954	3.4	279.09
Interest on general debt	338,595	2.9	243.58
Other and unallocable	1,812,213	15.7	1,303.67
Utility expenditure	11,940	0.1	8.59
Insurance trust expenditure	1,455,921	12.6	1,047.36
Exhibit: General expenditure	10,097,693	100.00	7,264.06
Intergovernment expenditure	194,791	1.93	140.13
Direct expenditure	9,902,902	98.07	7,123.93
Debt at end of fiscal year	8,398,012	100.00	6,041.34
Cash and security holdings	15,991,100	100.00	11,503.64

^{1/} Based on July 1, 2012 population for Hawaii of 1,390,090. As released December 30, 2013 by the U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division, "Annual Estimates of the Population for the United States, Regions, States, and Puerto Rico: April 1, 2010 to July 1, 2013 (NST-EST2013-01).

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Governments Division, 2012 State Government Finances (January 23, 2014) http://www2.census.gov/govs/state/11statess.xls accessed May 15, 2014 and calculations by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

Table 9.33-- STATE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES, GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS, BY FUNCTION: 2009 TO 2013

[In thousands of dollars. For fiscal year ending June 30. Table reflects changes in fund balances, governmental funds]

Function	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Total expenditures	8,737,426	8,429,715	8,476,625	8,600,890	9,103,240
Current General government Public safety Highways Conservation of natural resources Health Welfare Lower education Higher education Other education Culture and recreation Urban redevel. & housing 1/	8,737,426 8,335,704 597,210 435,414 442,421 120,693 798,026 2,119,481 2,454,668 878,127 29,912 107,302 179,819	8,429,715 8,001,540 436,290 457,058 442,971 88,873 801,923 2,315,726 2,325,066 700,335 14,033 108,536 115,796	8,476,625 8,018,644 487,848 423,716 376,780 93,600 757,482 2,526,743 2,208,303 707,380 14,018 117,306 73,789	8,600,890 8,013,130 487,596 454,957 414,629 98,428 729,841 2,443,936 2,330,130 672,716 16,753 109,974 48,484	9,103,240 8,415,591 408,538 432,024 418,991 92,601 779,755 2,773,241 2,358,763 654,611 20,086 107,940 66,243
Economic devel. & nodsing 1/ Economic devel. & assistance Housing 1/ Other 1/ Debt service Principal Interest and others	179,619 169,547 1,909 1,175 401,722 204,604 197,118	115,796 166,320 24,153 4,460 428,175 179,624 248,551	158,104 61,352 12,223 457,981 191,244 266,737	46,464 147,445 46,133 12,108 587,760 313,721 274,039	157,468 112,614 32,716 687,649 399,382 288,267

^{1/} 'Housing' is a new category in 2013 with the amount reallocated from 'Other' in 2009, 2010 and 2012 and 'Urban redevelopment & housing' in 2011.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Accounting and General Services, *Comprehensive Annual Financial Report For The Fiscal Year Ended June 30*, 2013 (p. 139)

http://ags.hawaii.gov/wp-content/uploads/2012/09/soh-cafr-20130630.pdf accessed February 21, 2014.

Table 9.34-- STATE GOVERNMENT REVENUES, GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS: 2009 TO 2013

[In thousands of dollars. For fiscal year ending June 30. Table reflects changes in fund balances, governmental funds]

Function	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Total revenues	7,193,308	7,623,018	8,239,489	8,264,770	9,024,984
Total taxes General excise Net income - corp. & personal Public service companies Transient accommodations Tobacco and liquor Liquid fuel	4,390,134	4,368,686	4,770,498	5,358,949	5,805,273
	2,410,756	2,279,310	2,507,980	2,774,636	2,991,792
	1,373,893	1,408,965	1,473,188	1,633,412	1,804,409
	126,069	157,661	117,940	150,528	163,930
	14,408	32,635	60,839	138,529	186,377
	135,388	149,596	173,851	170,824	161,066
	88,006	82,780	91,265	88,842	87,645
Insurance companies' premiums Vehicle weight and registration Rental motor/tour vehicle surcharge Franchise Other	95,181	105,848	140,586	119,472	133,585
	59,392	58,659	59,476	98,187	121,605
	39,751	40,401	43,892	106,417	52,112
	28,075	20,666	33,682	7,229	22,673
	19,215	32,165	67,799	70,873	80,079
Non-taxes Interest and investment (loss) income Charges for current services Intergovernmental Rentals	-42,051 357,078 2,090,058 21,107	3,254,332 124,518 364,893 2,432,369 19,712	3,468,991 55,854 348,108 2,567,266 23,319	2,905,821 5,347 337,765 2,238,639 25,421	3,219,711 25,502 369,269 2,372,480 28,633
Fines, forfeitures, and penalties	33,888	35,982	34,712	35,083	36,802
Licenses and fees	33,324	36,641	41,557	46,390	46,839
Revenues from private sources	63,401	57,850	54,857	65,085	104,670
Other	246,369	182,367	343,318	152,091	235,516

Source: Hawaii State Department of Accounting and General Services, *Comprehensive Annual Financial Report For The Fiscal Year Ended June 30*, 2013 (p. 139)

http://ags.hawaii.gov/wp-content/uploads/2012/09/soh-cafr-20130630.pdf> accessed February 21, 2014.

Table 9.35-- LOCAL GOVERNMENT REVENUES: 2007

[Data are rounded to thousands of dollars. For fiscal year ending June 30. Based on sample]

			i -	
Subject	Total	City & County of Honolulu	Other counties	Special district 1/
•				
Revenue	2,650,182	1,577,126	989,979	83,077
				_
General revenue	2,400,830	1,420,069	897,684	83,077
Internation and antal reviews	400 505	400 407	105.010	22.550
Intergovernmental revenue	408,505	190,137	195,818	22,550
From Federal Gov't	181,726	118,446	59,472	3,808
From State gov't	226,135	71,322	136,346	18,467
From local gov'ts	644	369	-	275
Gen. rev. from own sources	1,992,325	1,229,932	701,866	60,527
Taxes	1,470,083	905,659	564,424	-
Property	1,136,558	683,068	453,490	-
Sales& gross receipts	167,695	113,953	53,742	-
Selective sales	167,695	113,953	53,742	_
Motor fuel	69,406	43,125	26,281	_
Public utilities	98,289	70,828	27,461	-
Motor vehicle license	108,019	83,915	24,104	-
Other taxes	57,811	24,723	33,088	-
Charges & misc. gen. rev.	522,242	324,273	137,442	60,527
Current charges	351,854	270,017	81,757	80
Highways	3,473	3,130	343	_
Parking facilities	7,233	7,233	-	-
Natural resources	22	-	-	22
Parks & recreation	22,966	18,812	4,154	-
Housing & comm. dev.	4,931	3,409	1,522	-
Sewerage	192,257	147,776	44,481	-
Solid waste mgt.	109,846	85,660	24,186	-
Other charges	11,126	3,997	7,071	58
Misc. general rev.	170,388	54,256	55,685	60,447
Interest earnings	126,301	36,039	30,536	59,726
Special assessments	21,226	9,207	12,019	-
Sale of property	281	281	-	-
Other gen. revenue	22,580	8,729	13,130	721
Utility revenue	249,352	157,057	92,295	_
Water supply	208,594	116,561	92,033	_
Transit	40,758	40,496	262	_
Tanon	10,700	40,400	202	

^{1/} Hawaii statutes allow creation but only Office of Hawaiian Affairs and soil and water conservation districts are counted as governments.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2007 Census of Governments: Finance "Table 2. Local Government Finances by Type of Government and State: 2006 - 07" (revised on October 14, 2011) http://www2.census.gov/govs/estimate/07slsstab2a.xls accessed on May 15, 2012.

Table 9.36--LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES: 2007

[Data are rounded to thousands of dollars. For fiscal year ending June 30. Based on sample]

		City & County of	Other	Special
Subject	Total	Honolulu	counties	district 1/
Expenditure	2,568,761	1,656,932	869,611	42,218
·				
Intergov't expenditure		-	-	-
Direct expenditure	2,568,761	1,656,932	869,611	42,218
Current operations	1,921,455	1,167,678	711,579	42,198
Capital outlay	486,062	357,296	128,746	20
Construction	377,637	265,291	112,346	-
Other capital outlay	108,425	92,005	16,400	20
Interest on debt	161,244	131,958	29,286	47.000
Exhibit: Salaries and wages	748,185	495,287	235,010	17,888
Direct expenditure by function	2,568,761	1,656,932	869,611	42,218
Direct general expenditure	2,168,164	1,360,545	765,401	42,218
Capital outlay	425,522	301,814	123,688	20
Other direct general exp.	1,742,642	1,058,731	641,713	42,198
Education services	756	14	742	_
Education	742	-	742	-
Elem. & secondary	742	-	742	-
Libraries	14	14	-	-
Social serv. & income maint.	73,158	27,631	45,527	-
Public welfare	24,562	-	24,562	-
Vendor payments	6,813	-	6,813	-
Other public welfare	17,749	-	17,749	-
Health	48,596	27,631	20,965	-
Transportation	200,126	135,772	64,354	-
Highways	199,866	135,512	64,354	-
Capital outlay	98,939	74,156	24,783	-
Parking facilities	260	260	-	-
Public safety	440,497	272,603	167,894	-
Police protection	291,880	192,278	99,602	-
Fire protection	143,491	80,325	63,166	-
Prot. insp. & regulation	5,126	-	5,126	-

Continued on next page.

Table 9.36-- LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES: 2007-- Con.

Subject	Total	City & County of Honolulu	Other counties	Special district 1/
Environment and housing	741,094	523,751	216,298	1,045
Natural resources	9,823	5,117	3,661	1,045
Capital outlay	5,144	5,117	7	20
Parks and recreation	174,839	107,436	67,403	-
Capital outlay	45,705	32,321	13,384	_
Housing & comm. dev.	87,974	45,197	42,777	_
Sewerage	250,712	210,330	40,382	_
Capital outlay	141,224	134,509	6,715	_
Solid waste management	217,746	155,671	62,075	_
Capital outlay	25,678	11,518	14,160	_
Gov't admin.	237,065	137,904	99,161	-
Financial administration	66,350	39,446	26,904	-
Judicial and legal	47,639	22,647	24,992	-
General public buildings	57,939	32,855	25,084	-
Other gov't admin.	65,137	42,956	22,181	-
Interest on general debt	148,974	121,717	27,257	-
General expenditure, n.e.c.	326,494	141,153	144,168	41,173
Misc. comm. activities	300	- 444 450	300	-
Other and unallocable	326,194	141,153	143,868	41,173
Utility expenditure	400,597	296,387	104,210	-
Capital outlay	60,540	55,482	5,058	-
Water supply	204,208	108,412	95,796	-
Transit	196,389	187,975	8,414	-
Debt outstanding	4,189,125	3,499,379	689,746	-
Short-term	161,900	161,900	-	-
Long-term	4,027,225	3,337,479	689,746	-
Long-term debt issued	802,875	606,284	196,591	-
Long-term debt retired	458,476	359,525	98,951	-
Cash and security holdings	2,029,433	809,807	750,640	468,986
Other than insurance trust funds	2,029,433	809,807	750,640	468,986
By purpose:	2,029,433	809,807	750,640	468,986
Offsets to debt	47,209	24,045	23,164	-
Bond funds	413,763	86,678	327,085	-
Other	1,568,461	699,084	400,391	468,986

^{1/} Hawaii statutes allow creation but only Office of Hawaiian Affairs and soil and water conservation districts are counted as governments.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2007 Census of Governments: Finance "Table 2. Local Government Finances by Type of Government and State: 2006 - 07" (revised on October 14, 2011) http://www2.census.gov/govs/estimate/07slsstab2a.xls accessed on May 15, 2012.

Table 9.37-- NUMBER OF EXEMPTIONS AND ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME REPORTED ON INDIVIDUAL FEDERAL INCOME TAX RETURNS: TAX YEARS 1980 TO 2012

			Adjusted gross income (less deficit)		
Tax year	Number of returns	Number of exemptions 1/	Total (\$1,000)	Per return (dollars)	Per exemption 1/ (dollars)
1980	424,177	936,056	7,320,740	17,259	7,821
1981	437,977	957,338	7,870,617	17,970	8,221
1982	445,953	1,027,743	8,236,603	18,470	8,014
1983	450,097	1,037,030	8,652,808	19,224	8,344
1984	461,424	1,055,297	9,322,406	20,204	8,834
1985	470,745	1,071,202	9,965,599	21,170	9,303
1986	485,014	1,096,934	10,959,168	22,596	9,991
1987	506,302	1,112,189	12,670,065	25,025	11,392
1988	520,575	1,087,534	14,215,978	27,308	13,072
1989	542,943	1,120,071	15,851,813	29,196	14,153
1990	555,488	1,145,166	17,462,616	31,437	15,249
1991	567,412	1,173,631	17,778,657	31,333	15,148
1992	569,334	1,179,166	18,398,690	32,316	15,603
1993	556,041	1,173,229	18,519,252	33,306	15,785
1994	554,077	1,172,855	18,507,502	33,402	15,780
1995	549,519	1,171,533	19,057,384	34,680	16,267
1996	549,619	1,066,834	19,537,774	35,548	18,314
1997	552,105	1,197,378	20,367,085	36,890	17,010
1998	553,525	1,090,735	20,874,106	37,711	19,138
1999	558,612	1,093,731	22,327,292	39,969	20,414
2000	572,178	1,110,699	23,929,238	41,821	21,544
2001	577,693	(2/)	23,882,640	41,341	(2/)
2002	584,605	1,138,413	24,160,873	41,329	21,223
2003	591,084	1,149,652	25,718,250	43,510	22,370
2004	606,129	1,172,464	28,113,640	46,382	23,978
2005	621,014	1,194,091	31,284,219	50,376	26,199
2006	638,212	1,198,076	33,030,898	51,755	27,570
2007 3/	694,035	1,277,961	35,510,051	51,165	27,786
2008	656,452	1,232,329	33,877,950	51,608	27,491
2009	648,846	1,241,352	33,438,301	51,535	26,937
2010	653,371	1,257,443	33,362,224	51,062	26,532
2011	661,948	1,270,737	34,372,459	51,926	27,049
2012	665,320	1,272,430	36,814,360	55,333	28,932

^{1/} Exemptions for age or blindness excluded through 1981 and included thereafter. "Number of exemptions" also includes responses of taxpayers who checked the boxes on their tax returns for age 65 or over or for blindness, partly to justify the additional standard deductions for age or blindness. Treating these responses as if they were for personal exemptions enables some comparability to be maintained in the State data between years starting with 1987 (the first year for which the additional standard deductions were allowed for age and blindness) and earlier years, when additional personal exemptions were allowed for this purpose, instead. Note, though, that these responses were not included in the 1996 statistics, so data for that year are not altogether comparable with those for 1997 and years preceding 1996.

Source: U.S. Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service, *Statistics of Income. Individual Income Tax Returns* (annual); *SOI Bulletin, Summer 1985*, p. 93; *Winter 1985-86*, p. 97; *Winter 1986-87*, p. 83; *Fall 1990*, pp. 11-57; *Winter 1990-91*, p. 58; *Spring 1993*, p. 148; *Fall 1994*, p. 148; and thereafter *Spring 1995* through *Spring 2003* and thence Tax Year "Individual Income and Tax Data, by State and Size of Adjusted Gross Income" (annual) http://www.irs.gov/uac/SOI-Tax-Stats-Historic-Table-2 accessed July 14, 2014; and calculations by Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

^{2/} Number of exemptions unavailable for all income classes.

^{3/} Includes returns that were filed by individuals only to receive the economic stimulus payment and who had no other reason to file.

Table 9.38-- ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME AND INCOME TAX, BY SIZE OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, FOR INDIVIDUAL FEDERAL INCOME TAX RETURNS: TAX YEARS 2010 TO 2012

		Adjusted	Total income tax liability			
Tax year and size of adj. gross income 1/	Number of returns	gross income less deficit (\$1,000)	Number of returns	Amount (\$1,000)	Average (dollars)	
2010						
All returns	653,371	33,362,224	479,979	3,731,939	7,775	
Under \$50,000 2/ \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 or more	427,665 92,016 56,719 63,321 13,650	8,521,261 5,652,422 4,902,263 8,332,019 5,954,258	260,639 87,188 55,615 62,930 13,607	501,838 483,584 466,105 1,051,900 1,228,513	1,925 5,546 8,381 16,715 90,285	
	004.040	0.4.070.450	405.004	0.074.005	7.077	
All returns	661,948	34,372,459	485,624	3,874,035	7,977	
Under \$1 2/ \$1 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 or more	14,425 413,770 92,574 58,108 68,081 12,762 2,228	-707,557 9,163,795 5,687,535 5,026,863 8,992,014 3,561,799 2,648,010	2,231 256,469 87,683 56,810 67,474 12,741 2,216	4,530 489,387 488,361 481,756 1,125,370 694,073 590,558	2,030 1,908 5,570 8,480 16,679 54,476 266,497	
2012						
All returns 3/	665,320	36,814,360	492,520	4,245,984	8,621	
Under \$1 2/ \$1 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 or more	12,890 409,710 93,820 59,260 72,430 14,420 2,770	-729,429 9,187,194 5,764,409 5,130,009 9,600,176 4,032,350 3,829,650	2,210 255,930 88,520 57,370 71,360 14,380 2,770	4,364 489,115 493,490 486,638 1,178,428 771,943 822,006	1,975 1,911 5,575 8,482 16,514 53,682 296,753	

^{1/} Filed in following year.

Source: U.S. Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service, Tax Year "Individual Income and Tax Data, by State and Size of Adjusted Gross Income" (annual) http://www.irs.gov/uac/SOI-Tax-Stats-Historic-Table-2 accessed July 14, 2014; and calculations by Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

^{2/} Includes returns with adjusted gross deficit. Beginning with 2011 shown explicitly in 'Under \$1'.

^{3/} Sum for both 'Number of returns' categories is 20 higher than 'Total' shown.

Table 9.39-- FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, SELECTED INCOME AND TAX ITEMS: TAX YEAR 2008 AND 2011

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars unless otherwise noted. State totals do not include deleted ZIP code totals. No reports for 2009-2010]

Adjusted gross			Adjusted	Salaries a	ind wages	Taxable	interest	Total tax	liability
income size (dollars)	No. of returns	No. of exemptions	gross income	No. of returns	Amount	No. of returns	Amount	No. of returns	Amount
Total - 2008	637,177	1,200,358	33,172,416	(NA)	23,556,237	(NA)	785,192	(NA)	3,756,696
Under 10,000 1/ 10,000 under 25,000 25,000 under 50,000 50,000 under 75,000 75,000 under 100,000	115,168 133,462 167,819 91,394	123,345 213,234 310,831 206,103	363,160 2,330,576 6,066,816 5,616,947	(NA) (NA) (NA)	459,961 1,847,857 5,019,777 4,330,813	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	39,502 53,537 98,541 103,073	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	15,108 91,335 400,854 485,770
100,000 under 100,000 100,000 under 200,000 200,000 or more	55,754 59,999 13,581	145,561 165,528 35,756	4,820,172 7,853,575 6,121,169	(NA) (NA) (NA)	3,630,185 5,674,836 2,592,808	(NA) (NA) (NA)	88,450 158,335 243,754	(NA) (NA) (NA)	456,861 1,004,287 1,302,480
Total - 2011	647,417	1,250,376	35,077,651	534,812	24,677,861	266,889	369,043	483,345	3,869,351
1 under 25,000 25,000 under 50,000 50,000 under 75,000 75,000 under 100,000 100,000 under 200,000 200,000 or more	242,830 170,840 92,574 58,108 68,075 14,990	348,878 322,783 205,164 147,234 186,481 39,836	2,974,356 6,187,858 5,687,535 5,026,863 8,991,230 6,209,809	185,469 148,543 78,456 50,054 59,718 12,572	2,294,200 5,024,132 4,286,855 3,731,031 6,432,903 2,908,740	56,513 58,826 49,228 37,085 51,857 13,380	35,912 41,338 43,626 39,646 76,104 132,417	113,382 143,045 87,683 56,810 67,468 14,957	98,083 391,258 488,361 481,756 1,125,262 1,284,631

NA Not available.

Source: U.S. Internal Revenue Service, Statistics of Income, records, "Hawaii Individual Income Tax Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by State, ZIP Code and Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2008"; and Ibid. "Tax Year 2011"

^{1/} Adjusted gross income size of "Under \$10,000" includes adjusted gross deficits.

http://www.irs.gov/uac/SOI-Tax-Stats-Individual-Income-Tax-Statistics-ZIP-Code-Data-(SOI) accessed February 12, 2014.

Table 9.40-- FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, SELECTED INCOME AND TAX ITEMS, BY SELECTED ZIP CODES: TAX YEAR 2011

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars. State total does not include deleted ZIP code totals. ZIP codes were selected on basis of highest tax liability. Data are preliminary. No report produced in 2009 and 2010 yet but are anticipated]

		No. of ex	emptions		Salaries	and wages	Taxable	interest	Total ta	x liability
	No. of		Depen-	Adj. gross	No. of		No. of		No. of	
Zip code	returns	Total	dents	income	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
State total	647,417	1,250,376	389,579	35,077,651	534,812	24,677,861	266,889	369,043	483,345	3,869,351
96816	26,269	44,422	10,844	1,696,858	19,992	1,060,085	14,204	26,261	20,794	227,405
96734	23,186	45,786	13,231	1,673,593	18,907	1,137,348	11,673	15,909	18,172	214,866
96744	27,540	51,987	14,989	1,709,956	22,289	1,189,200	13,981	12,897	21,918	196,569
96822	21,412	34,727	7,613	1,391,372	16,574	884,061	11,344	18,689	17,285	191,245
96821	9,798	17,950	4,407	1,123,067	7,008	597,362	6,552	20,236	8,084	186,934
96789	25,886	52,873	16,755	1,726,274	22,233	1,327,506	14,090	10,231	21,089	182,781
96825	15,182	28,704	7,333	1,309,598	11,549	810,369	9,522	17,305	12,658	181,466
96817	27,378	49,764	14,643	1,285,765	22,105	889,584	10,995	13,448	19,513	145,454
96701	21,373	39,171	10,763	1,273,478	17,315	890,240	11,109	10,372	17,067	145,143
96797	34,754	70,833	24,399	1,613,311	31,037	1,326,852	12,641	7,145	25,042	137,531
96815	15,782	23,579	4,013	965,008	12,336	587,273	6,854	33,732	12,668	129,051
96706	28,331	62,061	22,960	1,468,391	25,922	1,258,172	9,475	4,539	20,965	122,247
96813	12,264	20,094	4,683	849,598	9,505	514,377	5,810	15,633	9,459	120,378
96720	21,418	41,466	13,270	1,010,244	17,035	679,027	9,377	9,067	15,075	103,469
96707	17,519	37,986	13,855	1,040,053	15,952	863,960	6,651	3,898	13,355	101,401
96818	21,830	49,253	17,519	1,086,294	19,342	891,262	8,803	6,506	15,774	94,212
96782	18,683	35,736	10,357	955,759	14,741	657,598	9,183	7,748	14,520	91,378
96814	10,482	16,439	3,234	630,327	8,157	418,523	4,905	10,126	8,320	86,297
96819	23,300	47,086	16,905	928,469	20,215	717,198	6,867	6,761	15,380	80,557
96740	11,620	22,591	6,755	639,100	9,180	388,378	4,108	8,848	8,681	70,864

Source: U.S. Internal Revenue Service, Statistics of Income, "Hawaii Individual Income Tax Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by State, ZIP Code and Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2011" http://www.irs.gov/uac/SOI-Tax-Stats-Individual-Income-Tax-Statistics-ZIP-Code-Data-(SOI) accessed February 12, 2014.

Table 9.41-- SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF INDIVIDUAL FEDERAL INCOME TAX RETURNS: TAX YEAR 2011 AND 2012

	20	11	20	12
Subject	Number of returns	Amount (\$1,000)	Number of returns	Amount (\$1,000)
All returns and adj. gross income (AGI) 1/	661,948	34,372,459	665,320	36,814,360
Salaries and wages	538,133	24,758,469	541,880	25,693,038
Taxable interest income	272,326	385,752	248,710	353,437
Ordinary dividends	136,917	649,464	138,580	811,808
Business or prof. net income (less loss)	98,203	1,381,426	99,950	1,501,567
Farm returns	5,667	(NA)	5,580	(NA)
Net capital gain (less loss)	100,946	1,047,695	104,240	1,759,512
Taxable indiv. retire. arrangements distrib.	59,316	915,092	60,420	971,396
Taxable pensions and annuities	133,112	3,326,972	135,840	3,480,554
Unemployment compensation	47,993	407,812	44,340	340,156
Taxable social security benefits	84,081	1,081,972	88,210	1,187,486
Self-employment (keogh) retirement plans	4,912	94,214	4,920	100,165
Exemptions	1,270,737	(NA)	1,272,430	(NA)
Itemized deductions	206,481	5,247,455	203,620	5,258,810
State and local income taxes	173,974	1,179,609	172,300	1,292,801
State and local general sales tax	27,580	39,997	26,420	29,748
Real estate taxes	158,983	300,839	156,350	299,659
Total taxes paid	205,215	1,541,510	202,440	1,663,798
Home mortgage interest paid	149,684	2,159,886	146,560	2,015,173
Contributions (Charitable contributions)	167,891	579,539	165,280	625,856
Taxable income	509,224	22,711,391	517,470	24,815,336
Total tax credits	212,037	324,575	215,160	383,742
Residential energy tax credit	15,157	59,816	20,680	115,666
Child tax credit	104,523	130,589	103,770	128,975
Child (and dependent) care credit	28,770	14,177	28,750	14,247
Earned income credit	114,700	235,605	114,580	240,483
Excess earned income credit (refundable)	98,820	212,903	98,490	217,055
Alternative minimum tax	12,238	82,904	13,030	101,733
Total tax payments	622,686	5,007,081	627,120	5,351,568
Income tax (before credits)	506,184	3,979,657	514,380	4,397,814
Tax liability	485,624	3,874,035	492,520	4,245,984
Tax due at time of filing	114,189	378,322	117,870	444,101
Overpayments (negative amount)	498,575	1,309,135	500,410	1,326,937

NA Not available.

Source: U.S. Internal Revenue Service, Table 2.-- Individual Income and Tax Data, by State and Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2011 http://www.irs.gov/pub/irs-soi/11in12hi.xls accessed June 12, 2013; and Ibid. Tax Year 2012 http://www.irs.gov/pub/irs-soi/12in12hi.xls accessed July 14, 2014.

^{1/} Adjusted gross income (AGI) includes deficit.

Table 9.42-- INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE OPERATIONS: 2008 TO 2013

[In number or thousands of dollars. For fiscal years ending September 30. Numbers shown for the State of Hawaii do not necessarily indicate the Federal tax burden, since, in many instances, taxes are collected in one State from residents of, or operations in, another. Also, taxes of corporations may be paid from the principal office, although operations of these corporations may be located in one or more state(s). Refunds may be issued for a tax paid in a prior year]

Subject	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Total number of returns filed	1,160,161	1,120,099	1,076,845	1,087,893	1,082,377	1,109,435
Individual income tax 1/	689,759	660,232	645,560	651,371	658,626	667,040
Estate and trust income tax	13,327	13,940	13,817	14,013	13,891	14,224
Partnership tax	10,680	11,807	11,555	11,737	11,762	12,181
Corporate income tax 2/	29,067	28,982	28,374	27,836	28,025	28,242
Estate tax	294	345	231	69	163	173
Gift tax	1,480	1,475	1,339	1,195	1,371	1,596
Employment taxes	127,946	125,199	124,710	121,726	120,345	121,027
Excise taxes	1,249	1,343	1,315	776	1,769	1,271
Other 3/	286,359	276,776	249,944	259,170	246,425	263,681
Total no. of returns filed electronically	373,496	406,898	432,224	514,183	566,309	602,823
Individual income tax 1/	334,559	361,709	379,403	444,090	485,395	507,466
Estate and trust income tax	1,627	1,724	2,148	6,712	7,736	8,361
Partnership tax	1,218	1,978	2,288	3,441	4,650	5,583
Corporate income tax 2/	2,332	3,356	4,364	6,920	9,161	10,617
Employment taxes	21,126	21,753	22,663	23,904	24,879	26,436
Other 4/	12,634	16,378	21,358	29,116	34,488	44,360
Total number of refunds issued 1/	1,081,714	576,105	544,826	543,583	550,994	549,605
Business income tax	3,461	3,540	3,874	3,266	2,851	2,502
Individual income tax 5/	526,822	431,944	532,962	530,129	538,380	539,181
Economic stimulus payments 6/	540,854	131,649	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Employment taxes	10,148	8,520	7,489	9,847	9,378	7,605
Estate tax	97	92	71	32	20	(D)
Gift tax	15	18	16	15	19	(D)
Excise taxes	317	342	414	294	346	293
Total amount of refunds issued (\$1,000)	1,604,152	1,440,194	1,502,019	1,599,606	1,433,423	1,474,782
Business income tax	71,738	109,857	107,095	238,435	91,421	112,278
Individual income tax 5/	1,072,024	1,253,841	1,377,198	1,345,977	1,331,303	1,350,194
Employment taxes	11,115	7,864	10,944	10,546	8,656	8,011
Economic stimulus payments 6/	441,709	59,459	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Estate tax	6,242	7,970	5,008	3,717	822	(D)
Gift tax	4	248	633	40	120	(D)
Excise taxes	1,321	956	1,141	891	1,101	1,347
Telephone excise tax 1/	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Continued on next page.

Table 9.42-- INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE OPERATIONS: 2008 TO 2013 -- Con.

- D Not shown to avoid disclosure of information about specific taxpayers. However, the data are included in the appropriate totals.
 - X Not applicable.
- 1/ The IRS reported that the one-time telephone excise tax refund in 2007 resulted in an increase in the number of individual income tax returns filed, if only to claim the telephone excise tax refund for taxes paid on long distance telephone calls billed between February 28, 2003, and August 1, 2006. The number of refunds by State was not released. Similarly, the one-time economic stimulus payments associated with the Economic Stimulus Act of 2008 resulted in an increase in the number of individual income tax returns filed in FY 2008.
 - 2/ Includes S corporations and C or other corporations income tax.
- 3/ Includes Individual estimated income tax, Estate and trust estimated income tax, Tax-exempt organizations, and supplemental documents.
 - 4/ 2005 to 2007 is Tax-exempt organizations only, 2008 and beyond also includes supplemental documents.
 - 5/ For 2009 to 2012, includes individual income tax and estate and trust income tax.
- 6/ The one-time economic stimulus payments were special refunds to qualified taxpayers. These payments were associated with the Economic Stimulus Act of 2008.

Source: U.S. Internal Revenue Service, *Internal Revenue Service Data Book* (annual) http://www.irs.gov/uac/SOI-Tax-Stats-IRS-Data-Book> accessed March 25, 2014 and calculations by Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

Table 9.43-- RESIDENT INDIVIDUAL STATE INCOME TAX RETURNS: TAX YEARS 1958 TO 2005

	Number of	Adjusted gross	Taxable	Tax
Year income	resident	income 1/	income	liability
was received	returns	(\$1,000)	(\$1,000)	(\$1,000)
Wasicocivea	Totallio	(ψ1,000)	(ψ1,000)	(ψ1,000)
1958	167,976	789,191	50,597	21,095
1959	177,602	911,841	599,402	25,618
1960	193,015	103,639	694,331	29,871
1961	192,644	1,084,611	579,629	28,479
1962	196,393	1,124,475	655,937	28,675
1963	204,828	1,219,950	715,902	31,368
1964	214,238	1,366,111	823,268	36,498
1965	223,391	1,451,319	886,502	39,885
1966	237,920	1,655,995	1,030,994	58,292
1967	243,217	1,792,129	1,134,116	65,439
1968	255,022	2,009,594	1,297,215	77,015
1969	274,600	2,340,353	1,530,237	93,391
1970	282,656	2,572,758	1,705,870	106,460
1971	287,599	2,758,042	1,804,963	114,120
1972	301,603	3,001,141	1,942,768	124,439
1973	316,998	3,307,736	2,128,630	138,670
1974	332,144	3,625,291	2,366,895	158,059
1975	341,706	3,928,483	2,571,637	174,563
1976	353,640	4,200,252	2,791,904	193,023
1977	365,804	4,638,815	3,096,724	217,339
1978	387,694	5,329,157	3,653,434	262,528
1979	410,797	5,541,432	3,818,885	279,008
1980	403,311	6,382,375	4,207,796	317,134
1981	429,100	6,759,002	4,416,316	332,288
1982	422,535	6,912,014	4,469,031	339,108
1983	424,194	7,088,769	4,695,499	360,551
1984	422,245	7,604,199	4,980,484	387,300
1985	427,572	8,060,406	5,284,942	415,544
1986	426,532	8,370,257	5,493,138	437,263
1987	468,363	10,147,149	7,170,035	556,135
1988	483,913	11,504,190	8,387,106	658,879
1989	510,512	13,091,785	9,540,367	729,649
1990	520,785	13,958,079	10,260,825	794,478
1991	527,993	14,648,266	10,745,622	840,485
1992	531,758	15,284,606	11,117,647	877,623
1993	532,533	15,307,960	11,178,223	884,048
1994	545,715	15,951,730	11,617,978	923,601
1995	521,194	15,307,772	11,115,466	883,119
1996	523,967	15,966,451	11,510,879	917,117
1997	514,563	16,651,182	12,245,720	983,677
1998	516,582	17,212,238	12,734,546	1,027,478
1999	517,178	18,276,952	13,760,031	949,346
2000	522,132	19,086,936	14,281,311	996,891
2001	522,741	18,815,637	14,056,450	938,328
2002	523,103	19,014,458	14,349,573	904,879
2003	526,516	19,886,764	15,082,448	959,014
2004	544,202	22,819,751	17,706,606	1,149,431
2005	554,563	24,910,803	19,370,582	1,274,707

^{1/} Beginning in 1998, includes returns with negative AGI. Prior to 1998, the category was footnoted as 'exclusive of losses' to indicate returns with negative AGI were excluded.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation, *Hawaii Income Patterns Individuals* (annual), Table 1 (1958 - 2004) and Table A1 (2005) and for 1994-2005 http://www.state.hi.us/tax/taxreports.html accessed March 13, 2008.

Table 9.44-- NONRESIDENT INDIVIDUAL STATE INCOME TAX RETURNS: TAX YEARS 1958 TO 2005

Year income was received	Number of nonresident returns	Hawaii adjusted gross income 1/ (\$1,000)	Taxable income (\$1,000)	Tax liability (\$1,000)
1958	2,042	7,032	4,486	215
1959	2,857	9,455	5,834	265
1960	3,796	11,273	6,237	319
1961	4,181	13,141	4,512	307
1962	4,581	14,466	7,273	329
1963	4,668	14,779	4,838	342
1964	5,653	18,220	8,942	428
1965	16,713	25,433	11,432	514
1966	13,216	36,534	16,376	850
1967	14,595	44,495	22,124	1,123
1968	17,623	54,501	27,622	1,420
1969	21,174	69,168	37,459	1,918
1970	21,709	72,632	38,038	1,987
1971	19,360	67,671	34,611	1,810
1972				
	20,066	70,777	35,010	1,983
1973	21,091	83,709	41,577	2,443
1974	19,723	80,306	41,041	2,401
1975	20,479	86,345	43,365	2,557
1976	18,844	79,016	40,971	2,519
1977	19,120	27,853	43,919	2,756
1978	21,535	126,005	66,423	3,969
1979	21,109	97,857	53,079	3,085
1980	20,547	124,382	68,021	4,604
1981	19,220	125,460	63,493	4,209
1982	18,734	117,704	59,774	4,206
1983	18,269	141,569	76,856	5,397
1984	18,253	146,749	76,531	5,253
1985	19,761	152,493	83,007	5,958
1986	19,750	158,694	85,946	6,023
1987	24,019	248,057	153,184	10,587
1988	27,942	359,460	246,336	17,677
1989	28,335	348,697	235,916	15,939
1990	34,842	620,995	465,934	33,863
1991	37,192	487,673	330,025	22,703
1992	38,309	414,858	244,432	24,294
1993	37,657	472,539	323,031	22,373
1994	38,986	514,754	362,145	26,152
1995	34,651	420,322	293,600	20,302
1996	32,407	408,173	287,062	20,695
1997	48,183	526,607	(2/)	49,166
1998	48,815	494,790	(2/)	53,546
1999	49,545	564,958	685,077	44,132
2000	52,742	1,041,679	1,109,114	61,339
2001	52,429	744,438	789,217	49,897
2002	55,189	747,868	854,137	51,918
2003	58,416	977,389	1,077,268	67,263
2004	61,860	1,375,671	1,429,947	92,175
2004	67,586	2,033,074	2,013,637	134,034
2000	07,500	2,033,074	2,013,037	134,034

^{1/} Beginning in 1998, includes returns with negative AGI. Prior to 1998, the category was footnoted as "exclusive of losses' to indicate returns with negative AGI were excluded.

^{2/} Hawaii Taxable Income not on N-15 Return.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation, *Hawaii Income Patterns Individuals* (annual), Table 3 (1958- 2004) and Table A3 (2005) and for 1994-2005 http://www.hawaii.gov/tax/a5_5ind_inc.htm accessed March 13, 2008.

Table 9.45-- SOURCES OF INCOME REPORTED BY ELDERLY AND ALL OTHER RESIDENT TAXPAYERS: TAX YEAR 2004 AND 2005

[In thousands of dollars. Use of federal amounts for income sources was necessary as there is no detailed information on income sources on the Hawaii Form N-11 used by most residents]

Source of Income	Total	Elderly	All others
2004			
	17,490,299	836,578	16,653,721
Salaries and wages Taxable dividends	360,226	183,123	177,103
Interest	341,741	179,398	162,343
Sole proprietorships	851,369	92,897	758,472
Capital assets and other property	1,203,951	452,772	750,472 751,179
Rents and royalties	84,511	103,513	-19,002
Partnerships	534,077	63,434	470,643
Estates and trusts	47,733	26,743	20,990
Pensions and annuities	2,219,778	1,463,072	756,706
Taxable IRA payouts	349,353	218,862	130,491
Taxable Social Security	554,092	478,346	75,746
All other sources	1,488,359	270,416	1,217,943
Total reportable income for Federal purposes	25,525,489	4,369,154	21,156,335
Plus: Items taxed by Hawaii but not federal 1/	532,858	68,384	464,474
Less: Items taxed by federal but not by Hawaii 2/	2,908,619	2,017,152	891,467
Total reportable income for Hawaii purposes	23,149,728	2,420,386	20,729,342
rotal reportable income for riaman purposes	20,1.10,7.20	2, 120,000	20,120,012
2005			
Salaries and wages	20,478,691	1,404,472	19,074,219
Taxable dividends	426,017	223,890	202,127
Interest	397,104	196,505	200,599
Sole proprietorships	906,471	103,780	802,691
Capital assets and other property	1,729,695	660,611	1,069,084
Rents and royalties	104,315	115,043	-10,728
Partnerships	709,987	114,730	595,257
Estates and trusts	61,378	34,081	27,297
Pensions and annuities	2,176,152	1,438,567	737,585
Taxable IRA payouts	367,419	240,407	127,012
Taxable Social Security	580,227	503,551	76,676
All other sources 3/	62,441	-37,962	100,403
Total reportable income for Federal purposes	27,999,897	4,997,675	23,002,222
Plus: Items taxed by Hawaii but not federal 1/	523,240	67,430	455,810
Less: Items taxed by federal but not by Hawaii 2/	3,278,684	2,190,427	1,088,257
Total reportable income for Hawaii purposes	25,244,453	2,874,678	22,369,775

^{1/} Includes COLA for federal employees, Employee retirement contributions of state and county employees, and interest from municipal bonds.

^{2/} Includes social security benefits, most pensions, and interest on federal bonds.

^{3/} Includes unemployment, tax refund income and miscellaneous and unknown income.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation, *Hawaii Income Patterns Individuals* (annual), table 9, http://www.state.hi.us/tax/a5_5ind_inc.htm, Department of Taxation unpublished detail and calculations by Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

Table 9.46-- SOURCES OF INCOME REPORTED BY NONRESIDENT TAXPAYERS: TAX YEARS 1999 TO 2005

[In thousands of dollars]

Year	Total	Salaries and wages	Interest	Ordinary dividends	Capital assets/ other property	Rents, royalties, partner- ships, S corp., estates & trusts	All other sources
1999	585,507	465,300	22,253	6,484	180,086	65,494	-154,110
2000	1,068,694	537,628	26,650	10,642	303,511	229,352	-39,089
2001	768,756	560,450	20,456	6,727	231,958	41,672	-92,507
2002	776,935	574,547	23,657	5,846	224,685	60,020	-111,820
2003	1,009,463	609,472	26,659	7,310	381,082	80,640	-95,700
2004	1,407,217	651,388	37,757	8,774	712,124	81,568	-84,394
2005	2,071,899	744,285	39,257	10,301	1,101,584	104,315	72,157

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation, *Hawaii Income Patterns Individuals* (annual) and http://hawaii.gov/tax/a5_5ind_inc.htm accessed March 13, 2008.

Table 9.47-- STATE INCOME TAX RESIDENT RETURNS ON INCOME RECEIVED DURING 2005, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS

Adjusted gross income class	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income 1/ (dollars)	Taxable income (dollars)	Tax liability (dollars)
All resident returns	554,563	24,910,802,888	19,370,582,268	1,274,706,986
Taxable resident returns Under \$5,000 \$5,000, under \$10,000 \$10,000, under \$20,000 \$20,000, under \$30,000 \$30,000, under \$40,000 \$40,000, under \$50,000 \$50,000, under \$75,000 \$75,000, under \$100,000 \$100,000, under \$150,000 \$150,000, under \$200,000 \$200,000 and over	459,649 24,728 40,877 76,933 72,211 55,353 39,434 65,469 36,669 28,833 8,067 11,075	24,817,167,718 82,320,217 304,486,903 1,152,892,788 1,800,965,437 1,922,392,933 1,765,680,501 4,034,336,707 3,166,806,767 3,443,684,999 1,373,347,440 5,770,253,026	19,370,582,268 34,331,571 177,738,692 808,566,929 1,364,153,408 1,474,329,577 1,333,799,750 2,990,159,936 2,365,522,956 2,651,591,924 1,105,183,851 5,065,203,674	1,274,706,986 572,495 5,035,440 34,741,828 71,636,243 84,825,893 80,057,605 187,372,907 155,381,470 184,356,267 80,666,325 390,060,513
Nontaxable resident returns Loss Under \$5,000 \$5,000, under \$10,000 \$10,000 and over	94,914 9,780 65,030 9,369 10,735	93,635,170 -286,715,090 75,765,013 65,199,875 239,385,372	(X) (X) (X) (X) (X) (X)	(X) (X) (X) (X) (X) (X)

X Not applicable.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation, *Hawaii Income Patterns, Individuals, 2005*, table A1 http://www.state.hi.us/tax/pubs/05indinc.pdf> accessed March 13, 2008.

^{1/} Includes returns with negative adjusted gross income.

Table 9.48-- MEDIAN ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME OF RESIDENT STATE INCOME TAX RETURNS, BY TYPE OF RETURN, 1982 TO 2005, AND BY COUNTY, 2005

[In dollars]

	Taxable an	Taxable and nontaxable returns 1/			able returns	only
Year income was received	All returns	Joint	Other 2/	All returns	Joint	Other 2/
1000	44.470	00 707	0.000	45 400	07.005	0.000
1982	11,178	23,737	6,080	15,466	27,285	9,636
1983	11,297	25,047	6,432	15,937	29,076	10,009
1984	12,035	25,290	6,858	16,565	28,935	10,540
1985	12,488	25,838	7,087	17,124	29,870	10,710
1986	12,941	26,576	7,768	17,747	31,755	11,557
1987	13,252	29,036	7,709	17,977	34,063	11,131
1988	14,749	31,787	8,910	18,956	36,706	12,452
1989	15,614	34,581	9,382	20,502	39,305	13,748
1990	16,297	35,355	10,351	21,250	40,924	14,286
1991	17,737	37,709	11,607	22,502	43,322	15,321
1992	18,042	38,707	11,909	23,462	45,138	16,389
1993	18,504	39,838	11,913	24,196	46,222	17,296
1994	18,827	39,782	12,070	25,265	46,778	17,922
1995	19,602	39,147	13,401	25,277	46,714	18,439
1996	19,834	39,079	13,217	25,393	47,505	18,294
1997	20,866	41,750	13,671	26,475	48,865	18,475
1998	21,065	42,534	13,944	26,838	50,147	18,615
1999	21,662	44,656	14,596	27,445	52,085	18,969
2000	22,157	46,636	14,764	27,948	54,353	19,352
2001	22,626	46,012	15,649	28,159	53,899	19,809
2002	22,757	46,853	15,707	28,881	55,554	20,219
2003	23,533	47,966	16,483	29,920	58,011	21,140
2004	24,704	51,351	17,116	31,064	60,776	21,719
2005	25,826	53,304	17,829	32,371	63,439	22,949
COUNTY: 2005						
Oahu	25,992	54,562	17,635	32,838	64,936	22,926
Maui	27,435	54,962	20,149	32,730	62,932	24,066
Hawaii	23,770	47,115	16,750	29,977	58,318	22,109
Kauai	24,675	49,913	17,729	31,947	59,233	21,841

^{1/} Includes returns with adjusted gross income losses.

^{2/} Includes single, married filing separately, heads of households, and qualifying surviving spouses.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation, *Hawaii Income Patterns*, *Individuals* (annual) and http://www.state.hi.us/tax/taxreports.html accessed March 13, 2008.

Table 9.49-- TAX CREDITS CLAIMED, BY TYPE OF CREDIT AND BY TYPE OF TAXPAYER: 2011

[In dollars]

Type of credit	Total	Individuals	Corporations	Financial corporations	Insurance underwriters	Fiduciaries	Exempt organizations
Total	277,401,049	184,921,494	55,666,032	8,612,696	23,914,483	3,953,320	333,024
Active tax credits							
Promote social welfare							
Refundable food/excise	28,786,995	28,786,995	-	-	-	-	-
Low-income household renters	4,878,820	4,878,820	-	-	-	-	-
Child and dependent care	9,551,513	· · ·	-	-	-	-	-
Child passenger restraint systems	80,296		-	-	-	-	-
Employment of vocational rehabilitation referrals	44,823		(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Low-income housing	6,747,419	ll ·	(D)	(D)	2,252,994	-	-
School repair & maintenance	(D)		(D)	-	-	-	-
Lifeline telephone service	68,982	(X)	(X)	-	-	-	-
Encourage certain industries or econ. activities Fuel credit for commercial fishers Motion picture, digital media & film production Renewable energy technologies Enterprise zone Ethanol facility Important agricultural lands Avoid double taxation or pyramiding of taxes Capital goods excise	121,946 25,685,985 78,504,936 878,388 104,959 20,653	660,303 68,179,812 802,569 (D) 20,653	(D) 25,025,605 8,549,585 73,022 (D) -	- (D) - - 1,541,233	- - - - - - -	(D) (D) 544,298 (D) (D) -	(D) (D) (D) -
Income tax paid to another state or foreign country Expired tax credits Promote social welfare Individual development account contribution Encourage certain industries or econ. activities	28,584,010 (D)	27,784,411 (D)	-	-	- - - - -	799,599	-
High technology business investment Research activities Energy conservation Hotel construction & remodeling Technology infrastructure renovation Residential construction & remodeling	69,378,464 1,072,798 280,147 321,834 21,397 72,417	141,860 254,620 (D)	3,782,964 (D) (D) (D) (D)	1,811,801 - - - - -	21,661,489 - - - - -	2,462,962 (D) (D) - (D)	138,180 - - - - -

D Data in the cell were suppressed to prevent potential disclosure of confidential taxpayer information.

The State of Hawaii Data Book 2013 http://dbedt.hawaii.gov/

X Not applicable.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation, *Tax Credits Claimed by Hawaii Taxpayers: 2011* (December 2013), p. 23 http://files.hawaii.gov/tax/stats/stats/credits/2011credit.pdf accessed July 2, 2014.

Table 9.50-- GENERAL EXCISE AND USE TAX BASE AND COLLECTIONS: 2012 AND 2013

[In thousands of dollars. Data are on a cash basis accounting and may be distorted on a monthly basis, primarily due to cutoffs and out-of-period adjustments]

	Tax	base	Tax col	lections
Source of revenue	2012	2013	2012	2013
All sources	90,678,738	91,211,295	2,844,741	2,907,622
Sources taxed at 4 percent Retailing Services Contracting Theater, amusement, radio, etc. Interest Commissions Hotel rentals All other rentals Use All others	65,014,965 29,976,425 12,898,627 7,006,133 399,355 59 1,000,712 3,666,325 6,212,337 1,055,696 2,799,295	66,517,701 29,667,015 13,341,442 7,329,960 391,118 76 1,108,151 4,069,865 6,487,392 993,463 3,129,219	2,600,599 1,199,057 515,945 280,245 15,974 2 40,028 146,653 248,493 42,228 111,972	2,660,708 1,186,681 533,658 293,198 15,645 3 44,326 162,795 259,496 39,739 125,169
Sources taxed at other rates 1/ Insurance solicitors Sugar processing Pineapple canning Producing Manufacturing Wholesaling Services (intermediary) Use	25,663,773 474,761 7 401,496 646,969 14,687,369 676,615 8,776,556	24,693,594 473,181 - - 392,735 655,222 14,795,784 614,317 7,762,355	126,657 712 - (2/) 2,007 3,235 73,437 3,383 43,883	121,812 710 - - 1,964 3,276 73,979 3,072 38,812
Unallocated net collections	(3/)	(3/)	117,485	125,102

^{1/} Insurance solicitors at 0.15 percent; others at 0.5 percent.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation, "General Excise And Use Tax Collections - Calendar Year Summary December 31, 2013" and "General Excise And Use Tax Base - Calendar Year Ending December 31, 2013" (March 24, 2014) http://tax.hawaii.gov/stats/a5_3txcolrptarchive/ accessed June 4, 2014.

^{2/} Category colletions of \$37 rounds down to zero.

^{3/} This report reflects the tax bases for only allocated collections. The base for the unallocated net collections cannot be determined due to differing tax rates which may be applicable.

Table 9.51-- TOBACCO TAX COLLECTIONS: 1994 TO 2013

[In dollars. Definitions and rates are as specified in Hawaii Revised Statutes Chapter 245 and §245-3 Taxes and as amended and "Outline of the Hawaii Tax System as of July 1, 2013" issued by the Department of Taxation]

Year	Cigarettes	Tax rate per cigarette	Other tobacco products 1/
1994	33,424,978	\$0.03 as of July 1, 1993	2,802,993
1995	34,683,672	\$0.03 as of July 1, 1993	2,765,172
1996	35,836,158	\$0.03 as of July 1, 1993	1,805,131
1997	32,878,288	\$0.04 as of Sept. 30, 1997	2,677,839
1998	35,694,448	\$0.05 as of July 1, 1998	3,804,475
1999	39,697,383	\$0.05 as of July 1, 1998	1,996,928
2000	40,777,139	\$0.05 as of July 1, 1998	2,941,355
2001	61,282,238	\$0.05 as of July 1, 1998	3,226,138
2002	64,892,154	\$0.06 as of Sept. 30, 2002	1,863,028
2003	75,760,904	\$0.065 as of June 30, 2003	1,715,058
2004	81,615,862	\$0.07 as of June 30, 2004	1,768,561
2005	83,630,255	\$0.07 as of June 30, 2004	2,328,665
2006	85,006,267	\$0.08 as of Sept. 30, 2006	5,403,122
2007	97,087,696	\$0.09 as of Sept. 30, 2007	2,972,626
2008	102,480,449	\$0.10 as of Sept. 30, 2008	3,470,170
2009	112,715,186	\$0.13 as of July 1, 2009	2,611,359
2010	128,909,763	\$0.15 as of July 1, 2010	6,171,466
2011	134,678,544	\$0.16 as of July 1, 2011	8,200,288
2012	126,334,359	\$0.16 as of July 1, 2011	7,560,663
2013	114,677,229	\$0.16 as of July 1, 2011	7,684,824

^{1/} Other [than cigarettes] tobacco products are now taxed at 70 percent and large cigars at 50 percent of the wholesale value. The tax rate on 'little cigars' changed on October 1, 2009 to \$0.11; on July 1, 2010 to equal the \$0.15 on cigarettes; and on July 1, 2011 to equal the \$0.16 on cigarettes.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation, "Tobacco Tax Collections and Licenses" (annual calendar year summary) and for 2011 http://www6.hawaii.gov/tax/a5_3txcolrptarchive.htm accessed May 29, 2012; for 2012, accessed June 12, 2013; and for 2013, accessed June 10, 2014.

Table 9.52-- LIQUOR TAX COLLECTIONS: 1990 TO 2013

[In thousands of dollars. Includes penalties and interest and permit fees. Definitions and rates are as specified in Hawaii Revised Statutes Chapter 244D, and as amended and "Outline of the Hawaii Tax System as of July 1, 2013" issued by the Department of Taxation]

Year	Total	Year	Total
4000	40.004	0000	20.407
1990	42,094	2002	38,497
1991	40,125	2003	42,149
1992	40,983	2004	43,426
1993	38,286	2005	43,594
1994	38,753	2006	47,001
1995	37,486	2007	44,705
1996	38,624	2008	47,568
1997	38,624	2009	45,332
1998 1/	38,361	2010	44,961
1999	37,139	2011	48,433
2000	39,887	2012	48,612
2001	39,379	2013	49,197

^{1/} Beginning July 1, 1998, tax rates per wine gallon are \$5.98 on distilled spirits, \$2.12 on sparkling wine, \$1.38 on still wine, \$0.85 on cooler beverages, \$0.93 on beer other than draft beer, and \$0.54 on draft beer. Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation, "Liquor Tax Collections and Permits" (annual calendar year summary) and http://www6.hawaii.gov/tax/a5_3txcolrptarchive.htm accessed June 10, 2014.

Table 9.53-- STATE AND LOCAL SALES AND USE TAX REVENUES FROM E-COMMERCE FOR THE UNITED STATES AND HAWAII: 2007 TO 2012

[In millions of dollars unless otherwise specified. Estimates of losses due to jurisdiction's inability to collect taxes on sales via the Internet. See source for discussion of assumptions]

	Baseline			Optimistic 1/		
Category	Due	Collections	Losses	Due	Collections	Losses
2007						
Total state and local U.S. (including Dist.of Col.) Hawaii	29,176.8 149.5	21,931.2 111.4	7,245.6 38.2	29,176.8 149.5	21,931.2 111.4	7,245.6 38.2
2008						
Total state and local U.S. (including Dist.of Col.) Hawaii	31,112.6 159.4	23,386.3 118.7	7,726.3 40.7	31,190.6 159.8	23,444.9 119.0	7,745.7 40.8
2009						
Total state and local U.S. (including Dist.of Col.) Hawaii	27,992.3 143.4	21,040.8 106.8	6,951.4 36.6	30,212.3 154.8	22,709.6 115.3	7,502.7 39.5
2010						
Total state and local U.S. (including Dist.of Col.) Hawaii	34,713.2 177.9	26,092.7 132.5	8,620.4 45.4	39,945.1 204.7	30,025.4 152.4	9,919.7 52.2
2011						
Total state and local U.S. (including Dist.of Col.) Hawaii	40,815.2 209.2	30,679.5 155.8	10,135.8 53.4	45,596.1 233.6	34,273.1 174.0	11,323.1 59.6
2012						
Total state and local U.S. (including Dist.of Col.) Hawaii	45,876.6 235.1	34,483.9 175.1	11,392.7 60.0	50,937.9 261.0	38,288.3 194.4	12,649.6 66.6

^{1/} Forecasts a higher growth rate of the economy and of resulting internet sales.

Source: Donald Bruce, William F. Fox, William B. Stokely and LeAnn Luna, "State and Local Government Sales Tax Revenue Losses from Electronic Commerce" (April 13, 2009) Center for Business and Economic Research, College of Business Administration, University of Tennessee

http://cber.bus.utk.edu/ecomm/ecom0409.pdf> accessed September 1, 2011; and calculations by Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

Table 9.54-- REAL PROPERTY TAX VALUATIONS: 1986 TO 2014

[In thousands of dollars. For fiscal year ending June 30. Government parcels assessed at \$1, 1985-1987, and at 100 percent thereafter]

	Asse	Valuation for		
Year	Total	Land	Improvement	tax rate purposes
	_, _, _,			
1986	51,231,020	25,507,708	25,723,312	43,581,421
1987	52,814,463	26,442,872	26,371,591	45,222,885
1988	54,655,038	27,396,477	27,258,561	46,629,959
1989	67,628,063	36,730,370	30,897,693	50,219,249
1990	76,926,745	42,778,927	34,147,818	57,526,564
1991	99,942,540	61,554,968	38,387,572	71,080,524
1992	132,952,299	88,359,248	44,593,051	95,943,417
1993	130,733,131	84,299,686	46,433,445	111,593,106
1994	136,239,310	87,785,946	48,453,364	115,954,097
1995	137,202,083	86,552,575	50,649,508	116,389,670
1996	136,153,769	84,102,966	52,050,803	115,115,001
1997	135,073,354	82,035,301	53,038,053	114,303,125
1998	131,536,224	78,049,699	53,486,525	110,955,447
1999	125,412,154	72,253,741	53,158,413	105,184,585
2000	120,687,029	67,673,347	53,013,682	100,906,373
2001	118,929,005	65,241,123	53,687,882	98,984,387
2002	123,394,937	66,563,433	56,831,504	103,313,817
2003	131,562,028	69,116,128	62,445,900	110,384,134
2004	141,029,581	73,014,576	68,015,005	119,254,215
2005	162,787,538	(2/)	(2/)	138,383,238
2006	199,525,855	(2/)	(2/)	171,105,210
2007	254,954,333	(2/)	(2/)	220,731,778
2008	292,830,383	(2/)	(2/)	253,358,852
2009	297,908,333	(2/)	(2/)	257,714,285
2010	298,084,580	(2/)	(2/)	255,749,570
2011	274,149,769	(2/)	(2/)	232,482,952
2012	267,181,978	(2/)	(2/)	226,552,118
2013	265,105,539	(2/)	(2/)	226,611,749
2014	270,900,638	(2/)	(2/)	231,756,610

^{1/} Beginning in 1992, values shown for gross valuation exclude nontaxable properties.

Source: City and County of Honolulu, Department of Budget & Fiscal Services, Real Property Assessment Division, Real Property Tax Valuations, Tax Rates, & Exemptions by Year, "Statewide Real Property Tax Valuation for Fiscal Year 2013-2014"

^{2/} As of the 2004-2005, Statewide detail no longer available separately as the City and County of Honolulu consolidated 'Land' and 'Improvement' into the single category 'Property'.

https://www.realpropertyhonolulu.com/portal/rpadcms/Reports?parent=REPORTS accessed August 29, 2013; and earlier reports; and reports as the Department of Finance.

Table 9.55-- REAL PROPERTY TAX VALUATION FOR THE STATE, 2011 TO 2014, AND BY COUNTY, 2014

[In thousands of dollars. For fiscal year ending June 30. Gross valuations exclude nontaxable (government) properties]

Subject	2011	2012	2013	2014
Assessor's gross valuation 1/2/ Land Improvement	274,149,769 (3/) (3/)	267,181,978 (3/) (3/)	265,105,539 (3/) (3/)	270,900,638 (3/) (3/)
Exemptions 1/	38,969,749	38,933,413	37,104,305	37,697,576
Assessor's net taxable valuation	235,180,021	228,248,566	228,001,234	233,203,062
Half of valuation on appeal Number of appeals	2,697,069 5,725	1,696,447 5,273	1,389,485 2,541	1,446,451 2,452
Valuation for tax rate purposes Land Improvement	232,482,952 (3/) (3/)	226,552,118 (3/) (3/)	226,611,749 (3/) (3/)	231,756,610 (3/) (3/)
Amount to be raised by taxation	1,316,024	1,294,535	1,300,905	1,365,637
2014, by county	Honolulu	Maui	Hawaii	Kauai
Assessor's gross valuation 1/ 2/ Land Improvement	184,338,798 (3/) (3/)	39,779,467 17,113,698 22,665,769	28,913,424 12,310,421 16,603,003	17,868,949 (4/) (4/)
Exemptions 1/	24,262,310	6,042,161	5,324,395	2,068,710
Assessor's net taxable valuation	160,076,489	33,737,306	23,589,029	15,800,239
Half of valuation on appeal Number of appeals	980,763 1,514	325,748 499	46,752 223	93,189 216
Valuation for tax rate purposes Land Improvement	159,095,726 (3/) (3/)	33,411,557 15,616,451 17,795,106	23,542,277 11,457,651 12,084,626	15,707,050 (4/) (4/)
Amount to be raised by taxation	832,248	222,300	216,069	95,020

^{1/} Beginning in 1993, data exclude nontaxable properties.

Source: City and County of Honolulu, Department of Budget & Fiscal Services, Real Property Assessment Division, Real Property Tax Valuations, Tax Rates, & Exemptions by Year, "Statewide Real Property Tax Valuation for Fiscal Year 2013-2014" and individual county valuations

https://www.realpropertyhonolulu.com/portal/rpadcms/Reports?parent=REPORTS accessed August 29, 2013; and earlier reports; and reports as the Department of Finance.

^{2/} Assessed value for 2011 as of January 28, 2010 for Honolulu; March 25, 2010 for Kauai; April 19, 2010 for Maui; and April 20, 2010 for Hawaii. Assessed value for 2012 as of January 26, 2011 for Honolulu; April 19, 2011 for Maui and Hawaii; and April 21, 2011 for Kauai. Assessed value for 2013 as of January 27, 2012 for Honolulu; April 19, 2012 for Maui and Hawaii; and March 30, 2012 for Kauai. Assessed value for 2014 as of January 29, 2013 for Honolulu; as of February 22, 2013 for Kauai; April 19, 2013 for Maui; and June 17, 2013 for Hawaii.

^{3/} As of the 2004 - 2005 report, Statewide detail no longer available separately as the City and County of Honolulu consolidated 'Land' and 'Improvement' into the single category 'Property'.

^{4/} Single rate for each class.

Table 9.56-- REAL PROPERTY TAX EXEMPTIONS, BY TYPE: 2013 AND 2014

[For fiscal year ending June 30]

	2	2013	:	2014
		Amount 1/		Amount 1/
Type of exemption	Number	(\$1,000)	Number	(\$1,000)
		, , ,		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
All exemptions, Statewide	264,432	67,589,983	264,515	68,655,589
Federal government	605	6,171,587	597	6,188,983
State government	8,268	15,777,152	8,324	15,973,877
County government	3,973	5,843,182	4,000	6,030,632
Government leases - total	148	122,322	162	120,362
Government leases - portion	140	55,442	123	53,193
Hawaiian Homes Commission	2,035	1,434,877	2,045	1,441,230
Hawaiian Homes Land - basic	1,122	175,359	1,187	189,839
Hawaiian Homes Land - multiple	588	106,505	625	115,947
Hawaiian Homes Land - total land	5,089	1,467,658	5,373	1,595,529
Hawaiian Homes Land - vacant land	235	24	251	26
Hawaiian Homes - 7 year	938	303,796	857	314,212
Homes - fee (basic)	145,013	14,640,531	146,123	14,855,252
Homes - fee (multiple)	65,386	8,392,828	64,189	8,255,488
Homes - leasehold (basic)	3,486	340,845	3,428	341,087
Homes - leasehold (multiple)	1,974	274,795	1,812	252,063
In lieu of home ex - fee	1,997	337,364	2,121	362,544
In lieu of home ex - lease	79	13,209	95	16,100
Additional home exemption	2,028	234,040	1,764	204,268
Blind	418	11,097	418	11,506
Deaf	164	4,348	163	4,299
Leprosy	5	125	4	75
Totally disabled	6,611	187,238	6,493	184,702
Totally disabled veterans	1,722	775,721	1,837	837,420
Cemeteries	110	50,875	111	50,684
Charitable organizations	1,379	2,294,165	1,372	2,457,973
Childcare	19	985	21	1,050
Child care center, non-profit	4	16,774	4	17,804
Child care center, for-profit	6	9,820	7	12,503
Churches	1,528	2,193,728	1,543	2,234,950
Civil - condemnation	26	30,818	26	31,309
Credit unions	124	207,368	130	210,019
Crop shelters	32	3,221	32	3,131
Enterprize Zone	3	2,801	3	2,727
Foreign consulates	30	37,593	30	38,289

Table 9.56-- REAL PROPERTY TAX EXEMPTIONS, BY TYPE: 2013 AND 2014 -- Con.

	2013 2014			2014
		Amount 1/		Amount 1/
Type of exemption	Number	(\$1,000)	Number	(\$1,000)
Farrat reasons	0	4.004	0	0.000
Forest reserve	6	1,604	6	6,669
Historic residential properties	289	347,428	290	336,209
Historic commercial properties	6	26,226	7	26,645
Kuleana	114	61,102	132	62,635
Hospitals	95	748,695	86	674,851
Landscaping, open-space	31	32,546	32	22,663
Low-moderate income housing	376	1,929,270	421	2,005,848
Public utilities	817	1,747,644	817	1,768,178
Roadways and waterways	6,959	38,661	6,996	33,412
Safe room	46	1,840	48	1,920
Schools	225	987,383	230	1,121,518
Setbacks	6	386	1	292
Slaughterhouse	1	2,787	1	2,588
Taro	45	40	45	51
Tree farm	114	64,154	114	73,447
Miscellaneous	12	3,024	12	2,889
Alternate energy	4	78,503	4	104,247
Commercial alternative energy	1	500	2	1,683
Commercial alter. energy - in lieu	(NA)	(NA)	1	773

NA Not available.

Source: City and County of Honolulu, Department of Budget & Fiscal Services, Real Property Assessment Division, Real Property Tax Valuations, Tax Rates & Exemptions by Tax Year "State of Hawaii - Number & Amount of Exemptions by Type & County" (annual)

^{1/} Includes government parcels at actual value and exemptions on federal leases, if any.

< https://www.realpropertyhonolulu.com/portal/rpadcms/Reports?parent=REPORTS> accessed August 29, 2013.

Table 9.57-- REAL PROPERTY TAX VALUATION, BY LAND USE CLASS: 2013 AND 2014

[In thousands of dollars. For fiscal year ending June 30. Assessed value for 2013 as of January 27, 2012 for Honolulu; April 19, 2012 for Maui and Hawaii; and March 30, 2012 for Kauai. Assessed value for 2014 as of January 29, 2013 for Honolulu; February 22, 2013 for Kauai; April 19, 2013 for Maui; and June 17, 2013 for Hawaii.All counties use the land use class unless footnoted]

	Gross	Net	Valuation	To be raised
Land use class	valuation 1/	valuation	for tax rate	by taxation
2013 - All classes	265,105,539	228,001,234	226,611,749	1,300,905
Affordable rental 2/	175,094	174,561	174,479	968
Residential 2/3/4/	157,457,895	136,350,959	136,074,459	523,937
Apartment 2/ 3/ 5/	10,057,013	9,824,230	9,775,941	75,407
Commercial	21,874,859	19,312,566	18,683,441	211,425
Industrial	11,155,247	10,649,752	10,558,667	118,043
Agricultural/native forest	11,688,629	10,611,742	10,529,821	73,480
Vacant agricultural 4/	109,151	109,151	92,350	785
Conservation/preservation	1,579,248	1,490,031	1,384,564	9,628
Hotel and resort	17,961,615	17,912,227	17,792,162	184,985
Homeowner 2/ 3/	21,150,760	11,988,610	11,980,112	47,023
Single family 5/	4,933,125	4,517,222	4,508,880	20,911
Homestead 5/	4,579,479	3,471,714	3,470,548	10,585
Public service 4/	797,236	2,284	2,284	-
Time share 3/	1,510,939	1,510,939	1,508,875	23,388
Commercialized residential 3/	75,248	75,248	75,166	338
2014 - All classes	270,900,638	233,203,062	231,756,610	1,365,637
Affordable rental 2/	180,869	180,046	180,046	1,108
Residential	166,525,669	144,446,389	144,182,195	570,817
Apartment 2/3/	8,491,243	8,323,721	8,290,931	68,675
Commercial	21,994,137	19,456,193	19,025,505	217,915
Industrial	11,578,692	11,047,949	10,942,566	123,465
Agricultural/native forest	10,384,178	9,385,255	9,286,035	70,643
Vacant agricultural 4/	105,839	105,839	92,805	789
Conservation/preservation	1,470,287	1,356,535	1,250,942	8,958
Hotel and resort	18,709,861	18,653,693	18,270,930	196,168
Homeowner 2/ 3/	21,484,696	12,240,939	12,235,408	52,113
Homestead 5/	5,140,489	4,015,007	4,013,529	12,241
Public service 4/	795,767	2,300	2,300	0
Time share 3/	1,484,089	1,484,089	1,483,432	23,067
Commercialized resid. 3/	94,183	94,183	94,183	433
Vacation rental 5/	2,460,636	2,410,922	2,405,804	19,246

^{1/} Excludes nontaxable properties.

Source: City and County of Honolulu, Department of Budget & Fiscal Services, Real Property Assessment Division, Real Property Tax Valuations, Tax Rates & Exemptions Tax Year, State of Hawaii (annual) and https://www.realpropertyhonolulu.com/portal/rpadcms/Reports?parent=REPORTS accessed September 27, 2013.

^{2/} Hawaii County category.

^{3/} Maui County category.

^{4/} City and County of Honolulu category.

^{5/} Kauai County category.

Table 9.58-- MAJOR REAL PROPERTY TAXPAYERS, FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU: 2012

[For fiscal year ending June 30]

Rank	Taxpayer	Original debit 1/ (dollars)	Land area (acres)	Gross assessed value 2/ (dollars)
	Top 20 real property taxpayers	112,299,603	52,289.12	11,665,147,300
1	Kyo-Ya Company Bishop Estate Hilton Hawaiian Village Outrigger Hotels Hawaii First Hawaiian Bank Ko Olina Hotel Irongate United States of America DEG, LLC Reynolds/Shidler General Growth Properties Weinberg, Harry & Jeanette Foundation, Inc. Marriott Ownership Resorts Hawaii MMGD, LLC James Campbell Estate Bank of Hawaii Wal-Mart W2007 WKH Owner, LLC	12,703,336	23.64	1,007,129,300
2		12,437,203	39,967.02	1,339,214,700
3		11,076,557	20.14	908,020,100
4		7,243,937	9.22	593,277,800
5		5,841,875	48.02	472,437,400
6		5,609,593	407.48	449,340,300
7		5,078,491	0.00	401,600
8		5,050,302	7,302.72	2,837,089,800
9		4,834,423	59.67	537,956,600
10		4,696,132	44.68	415,607,500
11		4,685,639	37.36	385,412,400
12		4,613,637	1,817.53	407,263,500
13		4,324,131	33.85	348,699,500
14		3,886,633	154.73	264,858,700
15		3,855,500	2,124.48	354,719,500
16		3,519,072	111.36	302,667,300
17		3,394,548	73.18	273,681,700
18		3,375,022	4.02	272,179,200
19	Watercress Associates	3,084,690	44.63	253,405,300
20	Halekulani Corp.	2,988,883	5.39	241,785,100

^{1/} Original debit as of July, 2011.

Source: City and County of Honolulu, Department of Budget & Fiscal Services, Real Property Assessment Division, Administration & Technical Branch, records.

^{2/} Land and improvements. Assessed valuation as of October 1, 2010. Valuation at 100 percent of market value.

Table 9.59-- RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY TAX RATES IN HONOLULU AND THE MEDIAN OF 51 MAJOR CITIES: 1985 TO 2012

	Effective tax rate per \$100 1/				
Year	Median 2/	Honolulu	Rank 3/	Nominal tax rate per \$100	Assessment level (percent)
1005	(NIA)	0.61	50	4.00	61.2
1985	(NA)	0.60	50 51	1.06	90.8
1986	(NA)		51 51	0.66	
1987	(NA)	0.59 0.59		0.66	89.0 89.0
1988	(NA)		51	0.66	
1989	(NA)	0.64	48	0.64	100.0
1990	(NA)	0.48	51	0.48	100.0
1991	(NA)	0.37	51	0.37	100.0
1992	1.49	0.30	51	0.35	84.3
1993	(4/)	(4/)	(4/)	(4/)	(4/)
1994	1.60	0.33	51	0.35	93.4
1995	1.59	0.33	51	0.35	93.4
1996	1.54	0.33	51	0.35	95.0
1997	1.42	0.39	51	0.39	100.0
1998	1.41	0.46	51	0.46	100.0
1999	1.55	0.37	51	0.37	100.0
2000	1.52	0.37	51	0.37	100.0
2001	1.50	0.37	51	0.37	100.0
2002	1.54	0.37	51	0.37	100.0
2003	1.50	0.38	51	0.38	100.0
2004	1.54	0.38	51	0.38	100.0
2005	1.50	0.38	51	0.38	100.0
2006	1.50	0.36	51	0.36	100.0
2007	1.39	0.33	51	0.33	100.0
2008	1.32	0.33	51	0.33	100.0
2009	1.40	0.34	51	0.34	100.0
2010	1.67	0.34	51	0.34	100.0
2011	1.71	0.35	51	0.35	100.0
2012	1.56	0.35	50	0.35	100.0

NA Not available.

^{1/} Adjusted to 100-percent assessment level.

^{2/} Largest city in each state, and the District of Columbia. For the listing of cities, see source.

^{3/} The lower the rank, the higher the percentage of income paid in taxes. For a breakdown of taxes, see source.

^{4/} Both Statistical Abstract 1994 and 1995 contained data for 1992 and none contained 1993 data. Source: U. S. Census Bureau, Statistical Abstract of the United States (annual); and Government of the District of Columbia, Office of the Chief Financial Officer, Tax Rates and Tax Burdens in the District of Columbia - A Nationwide Comparison (annual) and http://cfo.dc.gov/node/215912 accessed February 18, 2014.

Table 9.60-- REAL PROPERTY TAX RATES, BY COUNTY: 2014

[In dollars per \$1,000 net taxable value. As of July 1, 2013. For fiscal year ending June 30]

Class	Honolulu	Kauai
Property 1/		
Residential	3.50	5.75
Vacation residential	(X)	8.00
Commercial	12.40	8.00
Industrial	12.40	8.00
Agricultural	5.70	6.75
Preservation	5.70	(X)
Conservation	(X)	6.75
Hotel and Resort	12.40	9.00
Public Service	0.00	(X)
Vacant Agricultural	8.50	(×)
Homestead	(X)	3.05
Class	Maui	Hawaii
Building		
Residential 2/	5.75	10.05
Apartment	6.40	10.85
Commercial	7.05	10.05
Industrial	7.30	10.05
Agricultural 3/	6.05	9.25
Conservation	6.25	10.85
Hotel and Resort	9.40	10.85
Homestead	(X)	(X)
Homeowner	2.87	6.15
Time Share	15.55	(X)
Commercialized Residential	4.60	(X)
Affordable Rental Housing	(X)	6.15
Land		
Residential 2/	5.75	10.05
Apartment	6.40	10.85
Commercial	7.05	10.05
Industrial	7.30	10.05
Agricultural 3/	6.05	9.25
Conservation	6.25	10.85
Hotel and Resort	9.40	10.85
Homestead	(X)	(X)
Homeowner	2.87	6.15
Time Share	15.55	(X)
Commercialized Residential	4.60	(X)
Affordable Rental Housing	(X)	6.ÌŚ

X Not applicable.

Source: City and County of Honolulu, Department of Budget & Fiscal Services, Real Property Assessment Division, Real Property Tax Valuations, Tax Rates, & Exemptions by Year, "Real Property Tax Rates in Hawaii Fiscal Year July 1, 2013 to June 30, 2014"

^{1/} As of 2005, the City and County of Honolulu consolidated the 'Land' and 'Improvement' into the single rate for 'Property' value for each class.

^{2/ &#}x27;Single family residential' in County of Kauai.

^{3/ &#}x27;Agricultural or Native Forests' in County of Hawaii.

https://www.realpropertyhonolulu.com/portal/rpadcms/Reports?parent=REPORTS accessed August 29, 2013; and earlier reports; and reports as the Department of Finance.

Table 9.61-- FEDERAL EXPENDITURES IN HAWAII: 1983 TO 2010

[For fiscal years ending September 30. In thousands of dollars and percent]

Year	Total direct expenditures or obligations	Percent change from previous year	Year	Total direct expenditures or obligations	Percent change from previous year
4000	4 2 4 2 7 4 2	(2.1.2.)	400=	0.450.005	
1983	4,013,543	(NA)	1997	8,159,285	2.1
1984	4,140,182	3.2	1998	8,449,229	3.6
1985	4,575,478	10.5	1999	8,659,684	2.5
1986	4,646,930	1.6	2000	9,036,388	4.4
1987	4,811,882	3.5	2001	9,728,839	7.7
1988	5,064,944	5.3	2002	10,474,798	7.7
1989	5,570,896	10.0	2003	11,269,306	7.6
1990	5,633,927	1.1	2004	12,176,350	8.0
1991	6,198,142	10.0	2005	12,699,321	4.3
1992	6,636,322	7.1	2006	13,495,147	6.3
1993	7,283,475	9.8	2007	14,061,883	4.2
1994	7,643,718	4.9	2008	15,009,273	6.7
1995	7,449,512	-2.5	2009 1/	18,985,405	26.5
1996	7,990,275	7.3	2010	20,855,223	9.8

NA Not available.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, *Consolidated Federal Funds Report for Fiscal Year, State and County Areas* (annual); Ibid. On-Line Query System (1993-2010) http://www.census.gov/govs/cffr/index.html accessed July 13, 2011; and Ibid. Governments Division unpublished tabulation (January 11, 2005).

^{1/} Revised from previous *Data Book* to reflect September 27, 2011 revisions to the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services data.

Table 9.62-- FEDERAL EXPENDITURES IN HAWAII, BY TYPE: 1983 TO 2010

[In millions of dollars. For fiscal year ending September 30]

Year Total direct expenditures or obligations & disability payments for individuals direct payments for other than individuals for other than project, & cooperative agreements Procurement ment cooperative agreements Salaries & wages 1983 4,013.5 961.2 291.8 14.9 475.1 534.5 1,735.9 1984 4,140.2 1,023.4 297.9 49.9 383.0 577.4 1,808.6 1985 4,575.5 1,108.1 336.1 48.4 468.0 672.4 1,942.4 1986 4,646.9 1,175.2 342.0 49.4 500.7 619.0 1,960.7 1987 4,811.9 1,260.0 357.5 55.8 540.6 525.0 2,073.1 1988 5,064.9 1,346.9 368.2 67.7 613.3 591.2 2,077.7 1989 5,570.9 1,453.3 431.1 70.1 707.3 624.3 2,284.9 1990 5,633.9 1,538.1 520.7 79.1 783.0 547.3 2,165.8 <t< th=""><th></th><th></th><th>Retirement</th><th>Other</th><th>Direct</th><th>Grants - block,</th><th></th><th></th></t<>			Retirement	Other	Direct	Grants - block,		
Year tures or obligations for individuals for individuals than individuals cooperative agreements ment contracts Salaries & wages 1983 4,013.5 961.2 291.8 14.9 475.1 534.5 1,735.9 1984 4,140.2 1,023.4 297.9 49.9 383.0 577.4 1,808.6 1985 4,575.5 1,108.1 336.1 48.4 468.0 672.4 1,942.4 1986 4,646.9 1,175.2 342.0 49.4 500.7 619.0 1,960.7 1987 4,811.9 1,260.0 357.5 55.8 540.6 525.0 2,073.1 1988 5,064.9 1,346.9 368.2 67.7 613.3 591.2 2,077.7 1989 5,570.9 1,453.3 431.1 70.1 707.3 624.3 2,284.9 1990 5,633.9 1,538.1 520.7 79.1 783.0 547.3 2,165.8 1991 6,198.1 1,660.2 589.8		Total direct						
Year obligations individuals individuals individuals agreements contracts wages 1983 4,013.5 961.2 291.8 14.9 475.1 534.5 1,735.9 1984 4,140.2 1,023.4 297.9 49.9 383.0 577.4 1,808.6 1985 4,575.5 1,108.1 336.1 48.4 468.0 672.4 1,942.4 1986 4,646.9 1,175.2 342.0 49.4 500.7 619.0 1,960.7 1987 4,811.9 1,260.0 357.5 55.8 540.6 525.0 2,073.1 1988 5,064.9 1,346.9 368.2 67.7 613.3 591.2 2,077.7 1989 5,570.9 1,453.3 431.1 70.1 707.3 624.3 2,284.9 1990 5,633.9 1,538.1 520.7 79.1 783.0 547.3 2,165.8 1991 6,198.1 1,660.2 589.8 83.2 786.2		expendi-	payments	payments	for other	project, &	Procure-	
1983 4,013.5 961.2 291.8 14.9 475.1 534.5 1,735.9 1984 4,140.2 1,023.4 297.9 49.9 383.0 577.4 1,808.6 1985 4,575.5 1,108.1 336.1 48.4 468.0 672.4 1,942.4 1986 4,646.9 1,175.2 342.0 49.4 500.7 619.0 1,960.7 1987 4,811.9 1,260.0 357.5 55.8 540.6 525.0 2,073.1 1988 5,064.9 1,346.9 368.2 67.7 613.3 591.2 2,077.7 1989 5,570.9 1,453.3 431.1 70.1 707.3 624.3 2,284.9 1990 5,633.9 1,538.1 520.7 79.1 783.0 547.3 2,165.8 1991 6,198.1 1,660.2 589.8 83.2 786.2 760.9 2,317.9 1992 6,636.3 1,735.5 772.7 90.2 974.5 694.9 <td< th=""><th></th><th>tures or</th><th>for</th><th>for</th><th>than</th><th>cooperative</th><th>ment</th><th>Salaries &</th></td<>		tures or	for	for	than	cooperative	ment	Salaries &
1984 4,140.2 1,023.4 297.9 49.9 383.0 577.4 1,808.6 1985 4,575.5 1,108.1 336.1 48.4 468.0 672.4 1,942.4 1986 4,646.9 1,175.2 342.0 49.4 500.7 619.0 1,960.7 1987 4,811.9 1,260.0 357.5 55.8 540.6 525.0 2,073.1 1988 5,064.9 1,346.9 368.2 67.7 613.3 591.2 2,077.7 1989 5,570.9 1,453.3 431.1 70.1 707.3 624.3 2,284.9 1990 5,633.9 1,538.1 520.7 79.1 783.0 547.3 2,165.8 1991 6,198.1 1,660.2 589.8 83.2 786.2 760.9 2,317.9 1992 6,636.3 1,735.5 772.7 90.2 974.5 694.9 2,368.6 1993 7,283.5 1,842.6 825.3 130.9 1,357.2 742.5	Year	obligations	individuals	individuals	individuals	agreements	contracts	wages
1984 4,140.2 1,023.4 297.9 49.9 383.0 577.4 1,808.6 1985 4,575.5 1,108.1 336.1 48.4 468.0 672.4 1,942.4 1986 4,646.9 1,175.2 342.0 49.4 500.7 619.0 1,960.7 1987 4,811.9 1,260.0 357.5 55.8 540.6 525.0 2,073.1 1988 5,064.9 1,346.9 368.2 67.7 613.3 591.2 2,077.7 1989 5,570.9 1,453.3 431.1 70.1 707.3 624.3 2,284.9 1990 5,633.9 1,538.1 520.7 79.1 783.0 547.3 2,165.8 1991 6,198.1 1,660.2 589.8 83.2 786.2 760.9 2,317.9 1992 6,636.3 1,735.5 772.7 90.2 974.5 694.9 2,368.6 1993 7,283.5 1,842.6 825.3 130.9 1,357.2 742.5								
1985 4,575.5 1,108.1 336.1 48.4 468.0 672.4 1,942.4 1986 4,646.9 1,175.2 342.0 49.4 500.7 619.0 1,960.7 1987 4,811.9 1,260.0 357.5 55.8 540.6 525.0 2,073.1 1988 5,064.9 1,346.9 368.2 67.7 613.3 591.2 2,077.7 1989 5,570.9 1,453.3 431.1 70.1 707.3 624.3 2,284.9 1990 5,633.9 1,538.1 520.7 79.1 783.0 547.3 2,165.8 1991 6,198.1 1,660.2 589.8 83.2 786.2 760.9 2,317.9 1992 6,636.3 1,735.5 772.7 90.2 974.5 694.9 2,368.6 1993 7,283.5 1,842.6 825.3 130.9 1,357.2 742.5 2,385.0 1994 7,643.7 1,970.5 852.0 122.5 1,295.0 905.4								,
1986 4,646.9 1,175.2 342.0 49.4 500.7 619.0 1,960.7 1987 4,811.9 1,260.0 357.5 55.8 540.6 525.0 2,073.1 1988 5,064.9 1,346.9 368.2 67.7 613.3 591.2 2,077.7 1989 5,570.9 1,453.3 431.1 70.1 707.3 624.3 2,284.9 1990 5,633.9 1,538.1 520.7 79.1 783.0 547.3 2,165.8 1991 6,198.1 1,660.2 589.8 83.2 786.2 760.9 2,317.9 1992 6,636.3 1,735.5 772.7 90.2 974.5 694.9 2,368.6 1993 7,283.5 1,842.6 825.3 130.9 1,357.2 742.5 2,385.0 1994 7,643.7 1,970.5 852.0 122.5 1,295.0 905.4 2,498.3 1995 7,449.5 2,043.3 1,069.2 57.4 1,192.1 777.3		·	,					· ·
1987 4,811.9 1,260.0 357.5 55.8 540.6 525.0 2,073.1 1988 5,064.9 1,346.9 368.2 67.7 613.3 591.2 2,077.7 1989 5,570.9 1,453.3 431.1 70.1 707.3 624.3 2,284.9 1990 5,633.9 1,538.1 520.7 79.1 783.0 547.3 2,165.8 1991 6,198.1 1,660.2 589.8 83.2 786.2 760.9 2,317.9 1992 6,636.3 1,735.5 772.7 90.2 974.5 694.9 2,368.6 1993 7,283.5 1,842.6 825.3 130.9 1,357.2 742.5 2,385.0 1994 7,643.7 1,970.5 852.0 122.5 1,295.0 905.4 2,498.3 1995 7,449.5 2,043.3 1,069.2 57.4 1,192.1 777.3 2,310.2 1997 8,159.3 2,261.9 1,127.6 105.8 1,256.1 1,077		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,					•
1988 5,064.9 1,346.9 368.2 67.7 613.3 591.2 2,077.7 1989 5,570.9 1,453.3 431.1 70.1 707.3 624.3 2,284.9 1990 5,633.9 1,538.1 520.7 79.1 783.0 547.3 2,165.8 1991 6,198.1 1,660.2 589.8 83.2 786.2 760.9 2,317.9 1992 6,636.3 1,735.5 772.7 90.2 974.5 694.9 2,368.6 1993 7,283.5 1,842.6 825.3 130.9 1,357.2 742.5 2,385.0 1994 7,643.7 1,970.5 852.0 122.5 1,295.0 905.4 2,498.3 1995 7,449.5 2,043.3 1,069.2 57.4 1,192.1 777.3 2,310.2 1996 7,990.3 2,138.5 1,099.1 101.3 1,215.4 1,027.4 2,408.6 1997 8,159.3 2,261.9 1,127.6 105.8 1,256.1 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>,</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>,</td></t<>			,					,
1989 5,570.9 1,453.3 431.1 70.1 707.3 624.3 2,284.9 1990 5,633.9 1,538.1 520.7 79.1 783.0 547.3 2,165.8 1991 6,198.1 1,660.2 589.8 83.2 786.2 760.9 2,317.9 1992 6,636.3 1,735.5 772.7 90.2 974.5 694.9 2,368.6 1993 7,283.5 1,842.6 825.3 130.9 1,357.2 742.5 2,385.0 1994 7,643.7 1,970.5 852.0 122.5 1,295.0 905.4 2,498.3 1995 7,449.5 2,043.3 1,069.2 57.4 1,192.1 777.3 2,310.2 1996 7,990.3 2,138.5 1,099.1 101.3 1,215.4 1,027.4 2,408.6 1997 8,159.3 2,261.9 1,127.6 105.8 1,256.1 1,077.3 2,330.5 1998 8,449.2 2,348.4 1,078.8 101.9 1,310.3		·	-					
1990 5,633.9 1,538.1 520.7 79.1 783.0 547.3 2,165.8 1991 6,198.1 1,660.2 589.8 83.2 786.2 760.9 2,317.9 1992 6,636.3 1,735.5 772.7 90.2 974.5 694.9 2,368.6 1993 7,283.5 1,842.6 825.3 130.9 1,357.2 742.5 2,385.0 1994 7,643.7 1,970.5 852.0 122.5 1,295.0 905.4 2,498.3 1995 7,449.5 2,043.3 1,069.2 57.4 1,192.1 777.3 2,310.2 1996 7,990.3 2,138.5 1,099.1 101.3 1,215.4 1,027.4 2,408.6 1997 8,159.3 2,261.9 1,127.6 105.8 1,256.1 1,077.3 2,330.5 1998 8,449.2 2,348.4 1,078.8 101.9 1,310.3 1,052.6 2,557.2 1999 8,659.7 2,430.5 1,077.7 122.4 1,451.7 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>*</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td>			*					•
1991 6,198.1 1,660.2 589.8 83.2 786.2 760.9 2,317.9 1992 6,636.3 1,735.5 772.7 90.2 974.5 694.9 2,368.6 1993 7,283.5 1,842.6 825.3 130.9 1,357.2 742.5 2,385.0 1994 7,643.7 1,970.5 852.0 122.5 1,295.0 905.4 2,498.3 1995 7,449.5 2,043.3 1,069.2 57.4 1,192.1 777.3 2,310.2 1996 7,990.3 2,138.5 1,099.1 101.3 1,215.4 1,027.4 2,408.6 1997 8,159.3 2,261.9 1,127.6 105.8 1,256.1 1,077.3 2,330.5 1998 8,449.2 2,348.4 1,078.8 101.9 1,310.3 1,052.6 2,557.2 1999 8,659.7 2,430.5 1,077.7 122.4 1,451.7 1,141.4 2,436.1 2000 9,036.4 2,582.9 1,069.7 128.5 1,		·						-
1992 6,636.3 1,735.5 772.7 90.2 974.5 694.9 2,368.6 1993 7,283.5 1,842.6 825.3 130.9 1,357.2 742.5 2,385.0 1994 7,643.7 1,970.5 852.0 122.5 1,295.0 905.4 2,498.3 1995 7,449.5 2,043.3 1,069.2 57.4 1,192.1 777.3 2,310.2 1996 7,990.3 2,138.5 1,099.1 101.3 1,215.4 1,027.4 2,408.6 1997 8,159.3 2,261.9 1,127.6 105.8 1,256.1 1,077.3 2,330.5 1998 8,449.2 2,348.4 1,078.8 101.9 1,310.3 1,052.6 2,557.2 1999 8,659.7 2,430.5 1,077.7 122.4 1,451.7 1,141.4 2,436.1 2000 9,036.4 2,582.9 1,069.7 128.5 1,532.5 1,293.8 2,429.0 2001 9,728.8 2,798.7 1,132.5 142.1		·						
1993 7,283.5 1,842.6 825.3 130.9 1,357.2 742.5 2,385.0 1994 7,643.7 1,970.5 852.0 122.5 1,295.0 905.4 2,498.3 1995 7,449.5 2,043.3 1,069.2 57.4 1,192.1 777.3 2,310.2 1996 7,990.3 2,138.5 1,099.1 101.3 1,215.4 1,027.4 2,408.6 1997 8,159.3 2,261.9 1,127.6 105.8 1,256.1 1,077.3 2,330.5 1998 8,449.2 2,348.4 1,078.8 101.9 1,310.3 1,052.6 2,557.2 1999 8,659.7 2,430.5 1,077.7 122.4 1,451.7 1,141.4 2,436.1 2000 9,036.4 2,582.9 1,069.7 128.5 1,532.5 1,293.8 2,429.0 2001 9,728.8 2,798.7 1,132.5 142.1 1,663.7 1,466.9 2,525.0 2002 10,474.8 2,899.3 1,305.6 129.1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,					•
1994 7,643.7 1,970.5 852.0 122.5 1,295.0 905.4 2,498.3 1995 7,449.5 2,043.3 1,069.2 57.4 1,192.1 777.3 2,310.2 1996 7,990.3 2,138.5 1,099.1 101.3 1,215.4 1,027.4 2,408.6 1997 8,159.3 2,261.9 1,127.6 105.8 1,256.1 1,077.3 2,330.5 1998 8,449.2 2,348.4 1,078.8 101.9 1,310.3 1,052.6 2,557.2 1999 8,659.7 2,430.5 1,077.7 122.4 1,451.7 1,141.4 2,436.1 2000 9,036.4 2,582.9 1,069.7 128.5 1,532.5 1,293.8 2,429.0 2001 9,728.8 2,798.7 1,132.5 142.1 1,663.7 1,466.9 2,525.0 2002 10,474.8 2,899.3 1,305.6 129.1 1,836.1 1,621.2 2,683.5 2003 11,269.3 3,014.1 1,344.9 157.3								-
1995 7,449.5 2,043.3 1,069.2 57.4 1,192.1 777.3 2,310.2 1996 7,990.3 2,138.5 1,099.1 101.3 1,215.4 1,027.4 2,408.6 1997 8,159.3 2,261.9 1,127.6 105.8 1,256.1 1,077.3 2,330.5 1998 8,449.2 2,348.4 1,078.8 101.9 1,310.3 1,052.6 2,557.2 1999 8,659.7 2,430.5 1,077.7 122.4 1,451.7 1,141.4 2,436.1 2000 9,036.4 2,582.9 1,069.7 128.5 1,532.5 1,293.8 2,429.0 2001 9,728.8 2,798.7 1,132.5 142.1 1,663.7 1,466.9 2,525.0 2002 10,474.8 2,899.3 1,305.6 129.1 1,836.1 1,621.2 2,683.5 2003 11,269.3 3,014.1 1,344.9 157.3 1,911.0 1,978.4 2,863.7 2004 12,176.3 3,202.2 1,403.2		·	-			·		•
1996 7,990.3 2,138.5 1,099.1 101.3 1,215.4 1,027.4 2,408.6 1997 8,159.3 2,261.9 1,127.6 105.8 1,256.1 1,077.3 2,330.5 1998 8,449.2 2,348.4 1,078.8 101.9 1,310.3 1,052.6 2,557.2 1999 8,659.7 2,430.5 1,077.7 122.4 1,451.7 1,141.4 2,436.1 2000 9,036.4 2,582.9 1,069.7 128.5 1,532.5 1,293.8 2,429.0 2001 9,728.8 2,798.7 1,132.5 142.1 1,663.7 1,466.9 2,525.0 2002 10,474.8 2,899.3 1,305.6 129.1 1,836.1 1,621.2 2,683.5 2003 11,269.3 3,014.1 1,344.9 157.3 1,911.0 1,978.4 2,863.7 2004 12,176.3 3,202.2 1,403.2 203.4 2,147.6 2,066.0 3,153.9 2005 12,699.3 3,318.7 1,474.1			,			,		•
1997 8,159.3 2,261.9 1,127.6 105.8 1,256.1 1,077.3 2,330.5 1998 8,449.2 2,348.4 1,078.8 101.9 1,310.3 1,052.6 2,557.2 1999 8,659.7 2,430.5 1,077.7 122.4 1,451.7 1,141.4 2,436.1 2000 9,036.4 2,582.9 1,069.7 128.5 1,532.5 1,293.8 2,429.0 2001 9,728.8 2,798.7 1,132.5 142.1 1,663.7 1,466.9 2,525.0 2002 10,474.8 2,899.3 1,305.6 129.1 1,836.1 1,621.2 2,683.5 2003 11,269.3 3,014.1 1,344.9 157.3 1,911.0 1,978.4 2,863.7 2004 12,176.3 3,202.2 1,403.2 203.4 2,147.6 2,066.0 3,153.9 2005 12,699.3 3,318.7 1,474.1 178.1 2,167.9 2,322.3 3,238.4 2006 13,495.1 3,533.6 1,574.8			,	•		-		•
1998 8,449.2 2,348.4 1,078.8 101.9 1,310.3 1,052.6 2,557.2 1999 8,659.7 2,430.5 1,077.7 122.4 1,451.7 1,141.4 2,436.1 2000 9,036.4 2,582.9 1,069.7 128.5 1,532.5 1,293.8 2,429.0 2001 9,728.8 2,798.7 1,132.5 142.1 1,663.7 1,466.9 2,525.0 2002 10,474.8 2,899.3 1,305.6 129.1 1,836.1 1,621.2 2,683.5 2003 11,269.3 3,014.1 1,344.9 157.3 1,911.0 1,978.4 2,863.7 2004 12,176.3 3,202.2 1,403.2 203.4 2,147.6 2,066.0 3,153.9 2005 12,699.3 3,318.7 1,474.1 178.1 2,167.9 2,322.3 3,238.4 2006 13,495.1 3,533.6 1,574.8 215.6 2,312.3 2,147.8 3,711.0 2007 14,061.9 3,752.4 1,590.7						,		•
1999 8,659.7 2,430.5 1,077.7 122.4 1,451.7 1,141.4 2,436.1 2000 9,036.4 2,582.9 1,069.7 128.5 1,532.5 1,293.8 2,429.0 2001 9,728.8 2,798.7 1,132.5 142.1 1,663.7 1,466.9 2,525.0 2002 10,474.8 2,899.3 1,305.6 129.1 1,836.1 1,621.2 2,683.5 2003 11,269.3 3,014.1 1,344.9 157.3 1,911.0 1,978.4 2,863.7 2004 12,176.3 3,202.2 1,403.2 203.4 2,147.6 2,066.0 3,153.9 2005 12,699.3 3,318.7 1,474.1 178.1 2,167.9 2,322.3 3,238.4 2006 13,495.1 3,533.6 1,574.8 215.6 2,312.3 2,147.8 3,711.0 2007 14,061.9 3,752.4 1,590.7 321.5 2,452.4 2,327.7 3,617.3 2008 15,009.3 3,872.8 1,903.1				•		,	15	•
2000 9,036.4 2,582.9 1,069.7 128.5 1,532.5 1,293.8 2,429.0 2001 9,728.8 2,798.7 1,132.5 142.1 1,663.7 1,466.9 2,525.0 2002 10,474.8 2,899.3 1,305.6 129.1 1,836.1 1,621.2 2,683.5 2003 11,269.3 3,014.1 1,344.9 157.3 1,911.0 1,978.4 2,863.7 2004 12,176.3 3,202.2 1,403.2 203.4 2,147.6 2,066.0 3,153.9 2005 12,699.3 3,318.7 1,474.1 178.1 2,167.9 2,322.3 3,238.4 2006 13,495.1 3,533.6 1,574.8 215.6 2,312.3 2,147.8 3,711.0 2007 14,061.9 3,752.4 1,590.7 321.5 2,452.4 2,327.7 3,617.3 2008 15,009.3 3,872.8 1,903.1 361.7 2,282.9 2,455.9 4,132.8 2009 1/ 18,985.4 4,221.6 2,341.5		· ·	,			,		
2001 9,728.8 2,798.7 1,132.5 142.1 1,663.7 1,466.9 2,525.0 2002 10,474.8 2,899.3 1,305.6 129.1 1,836.1 1,621.2 2,683.5 2003 11,269.3 3,014.1 1,344.9 157.3 1,911.0 1,978.4 2,863.7 2004 12,176.3 3,202.2 1,403.2 203.4 2,147.6 2,066.0 3,153.9 2005 12,699.3 3,318.7 1,474.1 178.1 2,167.9 2,322.3 3,238.4 2006 13,495.1 3,533.6 1,574.8 215.6 2,312.3 2,147.8 3,711.0 2007 14,061.9 3,752.4 1,590.7 321.5 2,452.4 2,327.7 3,617.3 2008 15,009.3 3,872.8 1,903.1 361.7 2,282.9 2,455.9 4,132.8 2009 1/ 18,985.4 4,221.6 2,341.5 275.1 3,261.1 2,729.8 6,156.3			*			-	•	
2002 10,474.8 2,899.3 1,305.6 129.1 1,836.1 1,621.2 2,683.5 2003 11,269.3 3,014.1 1,344.9 157.3 1,911.0 1,978.4 2,863.7 2004 12,176.3 3,202.2 1,403.2 203.4 2,147.6 2,066.0 3,153.9 2005 12,699.3 3,318.7 1,474.1 178.1 2,167.9 2,322.3 3,238.4 2006 13,495.1 3,533.6 1,574.8 215.6 2,312.3 2,147.8 3,711.0 2007 14,061.9 3,752.4 1,590.7 321.5 2,452.4 2,327.7 3,617.3 2008 15,009.3 3,872.8 1,903.1 361.7 2,282.9 2,455.9 4,132.8 2009 1/ 18,985.4 4,221.6 2,341.5 275.1 3,261.1 2,729.8 6,156.3		*	,	,		,	,	•
2003 11,269.3 3,014.1 1,344.9 157.3 1,911.0 1,978.4 2,863.7 2004 12,176.3 3,202.2 1,403.2 203.4 2,147.6 2,066.0 3,153.9 2005 12,699.3 3,318.7 1,474.1 178.1 2,167.9 2,322.3 3,238.4 2006 13,495.1 3,533.6 1,574.8 215.6 2,312.3 2,147.8 3,711.0 2007 14,061.9 3,752.4 1,590.7 321.5 2,452.4 2,327.7 3,617.3 2008 15,009.3 3,872.8 1,903.1 361.7 2,282.9 2,455.9 4,132.8 2009 1/ 18,985.4 4,221.6 2,341.5 275.1 3,261.1 2,729.8 6,156.3			,	,		,	•	,
2004 12,176.3 3,202.2 1,403.2 203.4 2,147.6 2,066.0 3,153.9 2005 12,699.3 3,318.7 1,474.1 178.1 2,167.9 2,322.3 3,238.4 2006 13,495.1 3,533.6 1,574.8 215.6 2,312.3 2,147.8 3,711.0 2007 14,061.9 3,752.4 1,590.7 321.5 2,452.4 2,327.7 3,617.3 2008 15,009.3 3,872.8 1,903.1 361.7 2,282.9 2,455.9 4,132.8 2009 1/ 18,985.4 4,221.6 2,341.5 275.1 3,261.1 2,729.8 6,156.3			-	,		,		
2005 12,699.3 3,318.7 1,474.1 178.1 2,167.9 2,322.3 3,238.4 2006 13,495.1 3,533.6 1,574.8 215.6 2,312.3 2,147.8 3,711.0 2007 14,061.9 3,752.4 1,590.7 321.5 2,452.4 2,327.7 3,617.3 2008 15,009.3 3,872.8 1,903.1 361.7 2,282.9 2,455.9 4,132.8 2009 1/ 18,985.4 4,221.6 2,341.5 275.1 3,261.1 2,729.8 6,156.3			,	,		1,911.0	,	•
2006 13,495.1 3,533.6 1,574.8 215.6 2,312.3 2,147.8 3,711.0 2007 14,061.9 3,752.4 1,590.7 321.5 2,452.4 2,327.7 3,617.3 2008 15,009.3 3,872.8 1,903.1 361.7 2,282.9 2,455.9 4,132.8 2009 1/ 18,985.4 4,221.6 2,341.5 275.1 3,261.1 2,729.8 6,156.3	2004	12,176.3	3,202.2	1,403.2	203.4	2,147.6	2,066.0	3,153.9
2007 14,061.9 3,752.4 1,590.7 321.5 2,452.4 2,327.7 3,617.3 2008 15,009.3 3,872.8 1,903.1 361.7 2,282.9 2,455.9 4,132.8 2009 1/ 18,985.4 4,221.6 2,341.5 275.1 3,261.1 2,729.8 6,156.3								3,238.4
2008 15,009.3 3,872.8 1,903.1 361.7 2,282.9 2,455.9 4,132.8 2009 1/ 18,985.4 4,221.6 2,341.5 275.1 3,261.1 2,729.8 6,156.3								
2009 1/								
2010 20,000.2 4,000.4 2,402.0 3,020.0 2,744.0 7,097.0		,		,				
	2010	20,033.2	4,500.4	2,402.0	330.1	3,023.0	2,144.0	7,037.0

^{1/} Revised from previous *Data Book* to reflect September 27, 2011 revisions to the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services data.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, *Consolidated Federal Funds Report for Fiscal Year, State and County Areas* (annual); Ibid. On-Line Query System (1993-2010) http://www.census.gov/govs/cffr/index.html accessed September 27, 2011; and Ibid. Governments Division unpublished tabulation (January 11, 2005).

Table 9.63-- PER CAPITA DIRECT FEDERAL EXPENDITURE IN THE UNITED STATES AND HAWAII, BY TYPE: 2008 TO 2010

[For fiscal year ending September 30. Direct expenditures exclude federal assistance such as loans and insurance]

	United States	Hawaii	Hawaii as percent of	Hawaii
Category	(dollars)	(dollars)	U.S.	rank 1/
Total 2008 2/	9,041.50	11,651.37	128.87	6
Retirement and disability Other direct payments Grants Procurement Salaries and wages	2,667.33 2,062.78 1,868.49 1,619.90 823.01	3,006.35 1,758.16 1,772.16 1,906.50 3,208.20	112.71 85.23 94.84 117.69 389.81	16 34 23 11 2
Department of Defense All other Federal agencies	1,574.13 7,467.38	4,740.92 6,910.45	301.18 92.54	3 35
Total 2009 2/ 3/	10,426.50	14,658.53	140.59	(4/)
Retirement and disability Other direct payments Grants Procurement Salaries and wages	2,869.99 2,573.03 2,314.74 1,693.48 975.27	3,259.44 2,020.29 2,517.91 2,107.63 4,753.25	113.57 78.52 108.78 124.46 487.38	(4/) (4/) (4/) (4/)
Department of Defense All other Federal agencies	(4/) (4/)	6,423.57 8,234.96	(4/) (4/)	(4/) (4/)
Total 2010 2/	10,459.69	15,331.33	146.58	5
Retirement and disability Other direct payments Grants Procurement Salaries and wages	2,935.25 2,633.32 2,187.11 1,604.73 1,099.28	3,211.37 2,072.20 2,224.18 2,017.80 5,805.78	109.41 78.69 101.69 125.74 528.14	21 38 23 10 1
Department of Defense All other Federal agencies	1,772.90 8,686.78	7,353.81 7,977.52	414.79 91.84	1 35

^{1/} A rank of 1 indicates the highest per capita direct federal expenditure. Rank is among the 50 states. When the District of Columbia is included, Hawaii ranking drops one place in every category.

^{2/} Resident population is as of July 1 for 2008 and 2009. Hawaii at 1,288,198 and 1,295,178 and the United States at 304,059,724 and 307,006,550 respectively. Population as of April 1, 2010 for Hawaii at 1,360,301 and the U.S. at 308,745,538. Hawaii had 0.4 percent of the U.S. resident population 2008-2010.

^{3/} Revised from previous *Data Book* to reflect September 27, 2011 revisions to the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services data. The revisions are not represented in the PDF version of the publication, but are available via the On-Line Query System and downloads.

^{4/} The Census Bureau did not revise Tables 10, 12 or 14 so revised rankings are not readily available. Source: U.S. Census Bureau, *Consolidated Federal Funds Report for Fiscal Year, State and County Areas* (annual), tables 10, 12 and 14 and Ibid. On-Line Query System (1993-2010) http://www.census.gov/govs/cffr/index.html accessed June 15, 2012; and calculations by Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

Table 9.64-- DIRECT FEDERAL EXPENDITURES OR OBLIGATIONS, BY COUNTY: 2010

[In persons and thousands of dollars. For fiscal year ending September 30]

Category	State Total	City and County of Honolulu	Hawaii County	Maui County 1/	Kauai County	State undistri- buted
Resident population						
(as of July 1, 2010)	1,360,301	953,207	185,079	154,924	67,091	-
Total direct exp. or oblig. Retirement/disability	20,855,223	17,392,945	1,258,859	772,374	523,662	907,383
payments for individuals Other direct payments	4,368,434	3,218,457	581,408	374,912	193,579	78
for individuals Direct payments other than	2,462,760	1,397,696	275,855	171,635	97,334	520,241
for individuals Grants (block, formula, project, & cooperative	356,058	122,600	6,859	6,868	1,554	218,176
agreements)	3,025,551	2,409,312	242,374	129,200	77,935	166,731
Procurement contracts	2,744,816	2,568,145	47,551	22,960	106,161	-
Salaries and wages	7,897,604	7,676,736	104,812	66,800	47,099	2,157
Exhibit: Total direct						
expenditures or obligations	20,855,223	17,392,945	1,258,859	772,374	523,662	907,383
Defense	9,994,953	9,735,818	90,543	33,615	132,821	2,157
Non-defense	10,860,270	7,657,128	1,168,316	738,759	390,841	905,226
Addendum: Other federal						
assistance	13,444,838	8,484,937	1,078,552	2,619,264	1,095,133	166,952
Direct loans	200,495	121,044	27,774	44,850	3,827	3,000
Guaranteed/insured loans	1,370,455	904,052	128,339	154,021	144,775	39,268
Insurance	11,873,888	7,459,840	922,440	2,420,392	946,531	124,684

^{1/} Includes Kalawao County.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Consolidated Federal Funds Report for Fiscal Year 2010, State and County Areas (September 2011) http://www.census.gov/govs/cffr/ and On-Line Query System http://harvester.census.gov/cffr/ accessed September 23, 2011.

Table 9.65-- RECIPIENT REPORTED AWARDS OF THE AMERICAN RECOVERY AND REINVESTMENT ACT (ARRA) OF 2009, FOR EACH OF THE 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: 2009-2013

[Cumulative data for awards and funds for February 17, 2009 to December 31, 2013 and for jobs October 1 to December 31, 2013 only. U.S. Census Bureau per capita data are as of July 1, 2010. In January 2014, Congress repealed the quarterly reporting requirement for recipients. All the recipient data was updated for the last time on May 1, 2014]

			Funds			
	Number	Total funds	awarded	Total funds	Local	Recipient
	of	awarded	per	received	amount	reported
State/territory	awards	(\$1,000)	capita	(\$1,000)	(\$1,000)	jobs
Total of the 50						
states & D.C.	277,461	271,025,053	60,079	242,684,440	270,994,437	59,849.98
Hawaii	1,281	1,434,958	1,104	1,273,426	1,452,661	726.89
Hawaii as % of total	0.5	0.5	1.8	0.5	0.5	1.2
Alabama	3,689	3,608,061	763	3,370,826	3,468,107	369.88
Alaska	3,348	2,313,871	3,264	2,055,099	2,318,989	328.40
Arizona	6,786	7,682,058	1,151	7,253,967	7,702,033	1,236.99
Arkansas	3,390	2,335,194	802	2,134,987	2,345,711	455.63
California	22,593	34,552,077	927	29,460,018	33,623,137	7,239.00
Colorado	4,842	5,614,993	1,102	4,790,282	5,682,486	4,441.42
Connecticut	3,214	2,531,886	718	2,376,273	2,517,266	237.81
Delaware	931	941,594	1,056	839,990	958,813	219.09
District of Columbia	2,730	5,976,936	9,789	4,907,042	5,580,550	1,538.86
Florida	9,148	11,023,983	590	10,063,849	11,339,575	3,659.03
Georgia	6,635	7,000,262	707	6,150,322	6,929,785	1,052.21
Hawaii	1,281	1,434,958	1,104	1,273,426	1,452,661	726.89
Idaho	2,279	1,699,828	1,090	1,632,463	1,740,900	218.01
Illinois	9,811	11,987,949	926	9,446,008	11,913,927	2,485.45
Indiana	4,877	4,496,611	698	4,217,812	4,437,005	544.03
Iowa	3,368	2,266,918	750	2,043,123	2,212,072	186.67
Kansas	3,208	2,320,457	817	2,097,105	2,362,115	151.57
Kentucky	4,033	3,573,839	824	3,278,380	3,605,339	1,229.80
Louisiana	3,210	3,307,791	730	3,027,881	3,326,891	735.35
Maine	2,285	1,452,393	1,106	1,408,756	1,508,109	143.88
Maryland	6,266	6,995,065	1,219	6,117,206	7,726,103	2,115.91
Massachusetts	8,458	7,619,533	1,149	6,767,731	7,778,124	1,653.02
Michigan	8,448	8,648,309	871	7,880,583	8,840,261	1,864.73
Minnesota	5,436	3,999,127	756	3,821,466	4,083,535	331.81
Mississippi	3,327	2,714,966	917	2,405,414	2,706,858	278.59
Missouri	6,243	4,931,750	820	4,661,760	4,942,597	718.51
Montana	2,911	1,522,681	1,554	1,390,035	1,522,488	421.09
Nebraska	2,545	1,332,925	736	1,285,001	1,352,120	190.79
Nevada	1,392	2,898,793	1,092	2,550,375	2,895,996	2,764.47
New Hampshire	1,460	978,083	739	916,371	991,045	130.35
New Jersey	5,357	5,438,389	623	5,003,149	5,511,653	1,015.45

Table 9.65-- RECIPIENT REPORTED AWARDS OF THE AMERICAN RECOVERY AND REINVESTMENT ACT (ARRA) OF 2009, FOR EACH OF THE 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: 2009-2013 -- Con.

State/territory	Number of awards	Total funds awarded (\$1,000)	Funds awarded per capita	Total funds received (\$1,000)	Local amount (\$1,000)	Recipient reported jobs
New Mexico	3,606	2,718,625	1,337	2,562,742	2,692,055	690.74
New York	18,386	17,160,343	877	15,365,955	17,105,548	2,849.12
North Carolina	6,565	7,612,259	805	6,500,343	7,647,251	2,368.18
North Dakota	2,273	1,095,491	1,676	998,883	1,063,755	396.66
Ohio	9,476	8,751,796	759	8,070,775	8,676,196	2,444.99
Oklahoma	5,972	3,023,690	812	2,847,911	3,030,603	835.15
Oregon	5,066	3,246,874	842	3,105,497	3,310,119	574.53
Pennsylvania	8,415	9,301,835	736	8,724,121	9,318,904	1,180.08
Rhode Island	1,170	1,218,625	1,153	1,074,368	1,096,838	409.49
South Carolina	4,544	4,656,401	1,013	4,436,161	4,620,238	486.72
South Dakota	2,324	1,350,973	1,647	1,294,530	1,429,931	119.26
Tennessee	7,877	5,949,266	939	5,416,772	5,905,513	1,027.85
Texas	16,129	17,169,673	681	15,603,072	17,309,951	4,231.46
Utah	2,570	2,204,644	779	2,108,947	2,223,561	192.47
Vermont	2,434	1,041,248	1,673	916,693	1,048,257	170.91
Virginia	6,483	6,417,626	807	5,756,599	6,558,261	1,054.50
Washington	10,113	8,401,486	1,245	7,309,671	8,120,801	1,394.41
West Virginia	2,324	1,804,683	989	1,667,582	1,746,548	363.69
Wisconsin	6,963	4,037,047	712	3,674,634	4,051,690	356.05
Wyoming	1,270	661,188	1,207	622,484	662,169	19.03
Addendum:						
Total	279,459	274,704,879	(NA)	245,960,267	274,767,018	63,565.00
Total of the 50	279,459	274,704,879	60,794	245,960,267	274,767,018	63,565.29
states & D.C.	277,461	271,025,053	60,079	242,684,440	270,994,437	59,849.98
Territories	1,716	3,626,509	715	3,223,772	3,645,724	3,711.76
Not assigned	282	53,316	(NA)	52,054	126,857	3.55

NA Not available.

Source: Recovery Accountability and Transparency Board, "Recipient Reported Data, State/Territory Totals by Agency" (Updated May 1, 2014)

http://www.recovery.gov/arra/Transparency/RecoveryData/Pages/RecipientDataStateTotalsByAgency.aspx accessed June 4, 2014.

Table 9.66-- RECIPIENT REPORTED AWARDS OF THE AMERICAN RECOVERY AND REINVESTMENT ACT (ARRA) OF 2009, FOR HAWAII AND THE UNITED STATES: 2009-2013

[Cumulative data for awards and funds for February 17, 2009 to December 31, 2013 and for jobs October 1 to December 31, 2013 only. U.S. Census Bureau per capita data are as of July 1, 2010. In January 2014, Congress repealed the quarterly reporting requirement for recipients. All the recipient data was updated for the last time on May 1, 2014]

U.S. department or agency	Number of awards	Total funds awarded (\$1,000)	Funds awarded per capita	Total funds received (\$1,000)	Local amount (\$1,000)	Recipient reported jobs
Total of the FO						
Total of the 50 states & D.C.	277,461	271,025,053	60,079	242,684,440	270,994,437	59,849.98
States & D.C.	211,401	27 1,020,000	00,079	242,004,440	210,994,431	33,043.30
Hawaii	1,281	1,434,958	1,104	1,273,426	1,452,661	726.89
Army Corps of Engineers	2	700	1	700	882	-
Agriculture	19	47,920	37	16,214	48,019	104.41
Commerce	39	55,578	43	53,362	53,346	85.53
Defense (exc. mil. depts)	19	9,925	8	9,897	9,925	-
Air Force	111	60,771	47	46,759	60,355	39.32
Army	258	82,556	64	69,391	73,143	10.92
Navy	73	92,104	71	91,891	92,650	-
Education	31	359,807	277	335,058	359,807	164.85
Energy	48	67,484	52	60,346	66,172	15.38
Health & Human Serv.	164	87,786	68	83,518	92,832	16.02
Homeland Security	16	42,814	33	36,231	42,886	69.42
Housing & Urban Dev.	36	46,580	36	46,537	46,580	-
Interior	106	23,738	18	23,437	23,634	-
Justice	74	20,278	16	19,143	20,861	7.70
Labor	41	19,759	15	19,644	19,759	-
Transportation	54	214,035	165	205,181	214,103	108.00
Veterans Affairs	6	1,159	1	1,155	1,159	-
Envir. Prot. Agency (EPA)	25	53,278	41	53,138	53,278	1.40
Gen. Serv. Admin.	94	111,801	86	65,210	122,921	103.94
Nat'l Foundation on the						
Arts and the Humanities	4	393	-	343	419	-
Nat'l Science Foundation	56	35,205	27	35,145	48,642	-
Other indep. agencies	5	1,288	1	1,127	1,288	-

 $Source:\ Recovery\ Accountability\ and\ Transparency\ Board,\ "Recipient\ Reported\ Data,\ State/Territory\ Totals\ by\ Agency"\ (Updated\ May\ 1,\ 2014)$

http://www.recovery.gov/arra/Transparency/RecoveryData/Pages/RecipientDataStateTotalsByAgency.aspx accessed June 4, 2014.

Table 9.67-- FEDERAL AID TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT, BY SELECTED AGENCY AND PROGRAM FOR HAWAII AND THE UNITED STATES: 2009 AND 2010

[In thousands of dollars. For fiscal year ending September 30. All amounts represent actual expenditures of the federal government during the indicated fiscal year. Components may not sum to total as some of the smaller programs, as well as some of those with United States but no Hawaii expenditures, are not shown individually. Some components summed to subtotals]

Total 2,50 Department of Agriculture 12 Agricultural Marketing Service Farm Service Agency Food Safety & Inspection Service Food & Nutrition Service 10 Forest Service National Resources Conservation Service Rural development activities Department of Commerce	009 60,081 24,030 3,813 228 - 02,566 1,987 1,638 1,921 6,589 1,322 1,102	2010 2,519,624 125,369 4,876 274 - 97,832 2,689 3,392 3,679 6,840 3,157 889	2009 552,108,118 30,774,582 1,278,689 10,329 51,320 26,984,219 603,363 173,898 540,937 524,135 228,986	2010 630,169,769 32,793,230 1,677,321 10,345 47,490 28,606,161 752,160 163,145 758,791 622,521
Department of Agriculture Agricultural Marketing Service Farm Service Agency Food Safety & Inspection Service Food & Nutrition Service Forest Service National Resources Conservation Service Rural development activities Department of Commerce	24,030 3,813 228 - 02,566 1,987 1,638 1,921 6,589 1,322 1,102	125,369 4,876 274 - 97,832 2,689 3,392 3,679 6,840 3,157	30,774,582 1,278,689 10,329 51,320 26,984,219 603,363 173,898 540,937 524,135 228,986	32,793,230 1,677,321 10,345 47,490 28,606,161 752,160 163,145 758,791 622,521
Agricultural Marketing Service Farm Service Agency Food Safety & Inspection Service Food & Nutrition Service Forest Service National Resources Conservation Service Rural development activities Department of Commerce	3,813 228 - 02,566 1,987 1,638 1,921 6,589 1,322 1,102	4,876 274 - 97,832 2,689 3,392 3,679 6,840 3,157	1,278,689 10,329 51,320 26,984,219 603,363 173,898 540,937 524,135 228,986	1,677,321 10,345 47,490 28,606,161 752,160 163,145 758,791 622,521
Farm Service Agency Food Safety & Inspection Service Food & Nutrition Service Forest Service National Resources Conservation Service Rural development activities Department of Commerce	228 - 02,566 1,987 1,638 1,921 6,589 1,322 1,102	274 - 97,832 2,689 3,392 3,679 6,840 3,157	10,329 51,320 26,984,219 603,363 173,898 540,937 524,135 228,986	10,345 47,490 28,606,161 752,160 163,145 758,791 622,521
Food Safety & Inspection Service Food & Nutrition Service Forest Service National Resources Conservation Service Rural development activities Department of Commerce	228 - 02,566 1,987 1,638 1,921 6,589 1,322 1,102	97,832 2,689 3,392 3,679 6,840 3,157	51,320 26,984,219 603,363 173,898 540,937 524,135 228,986	47,490 28,606,161 752,160 163,145 758,791 622,521
Food & Nutrition Service Forest Service National Resources Conservation Service Rural development activities Department of Commerce	1,987 1,638 1,921 6,589 1,322 1,102	2,689 3,392 3,679 6,840 3,157	26,984,219 603,363 173,898 540,937 524,135 228,986	28,606,161 752,160 163,145 758,791 622,521
Food & Nutrition Service Forest Service National Resources Conservation Service Rural development activities Department of Commerce	1,987 1,638 1,921 6,589 1,322 1,102	2,689 3,392 3,679 6,840 3,157	603,363 173,898 540,937 524,135 228,986	28,606,161 752,160 163,145 758,791 622,521
National Resources Conservation Service Rural development activities Department of Commerce	1,638 1,921 6,589 1,322 1,102	3,392 3,679 6,840 3,157	603,363 173,898 540,937 524,135 228,986	163,145 758,791 622,521
Rural development activities Department of Commerce	1,638 1,921 6,589 1,322 1,102	3,392 3,679 6,840 3,157	173,898 540,937 524,135 228,986	163,145 758,791 622,521
Department of Commerce	1,921 6,589 1,322 1,102	3,679 6,840 3,157	540,937 524,135 228,986	758,791 622,521
Department of Commerce	6,589 1,322 1,102	6,840 3,157	524,135 228,986	622,521
	1,322 1,102	3,157	228,986	-
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Admin.	1,102 -			203,663
Corporation for National and Community Service	-	000	197,438	226,544
Corporation for Public Broadcasting	40-	_	154,828	164,629
Department of Defense	-167	_	674,036	651,494
U.S. Army National Guard - construction	-167	_	663,792	640,603
	79,629	318,986	45,168,154	73,209,088
Office of English Language Acquisition	2,719	2,369	665,484	676,470
Office of Special Educ. Research & Improvement	2,929	3,789	442,452	674,869
	84,497	60,429	12,535,554	19,748,605
Office of Vocational and Adult Education	9,732	8,536	1,545,060	1,784,669
	51,911	212,094	27,504,980	47,159,446
•	63,208	38,057	1,183,498	1,135,862
Programs for American Indians, Alaska	00,200	00,007	1,100,400	1,100,002
9	14,320	14,111	128,042	132,970
	21,475	26,288	4,794,495	5,013,719
	47,982	52,596	12,452,283	18,110,464
Other	1,494	76,933	7,751,070	21,521,221
Office of Student Financial Assistance	22,638 5,203	26,317	1,332,734 1,141,890	1,645,800
Election Assistance Commission	5,203	5,452	83,915	1,519,229 91,414
Department of Energy	2 562	1,075 11,814	1,044,228	3,527,222
	3,563			
~ ·	27,764	49,229	3,685,307	6,914,563
Equal Employment Opportunity Commission	115	165	31,283	27,674
•	55,067	1,311,727	324,765,262	348,197,405
	61,470	276,540	51,079,406	55,815,058
Administration on Aging	8,070	9,013	1,425,912	1,488,831
Centers for Disease Control & Prevention	-	16,366	1,415,149	2,268,365
·	15,064	932,948	256,123,741	278,041,173
	49,965	56,257	6,304,790	7,315,978
Substance Abuse & Mental Health Services Admin.	20,019	20,501	3,054,665	3,117,395

Table 9.67-- FEDERAL AID TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT, BY SELECTED AGENCY AND PROGRAM FOR HAWAII AND THE UNITED STATES: 2009 AND 2010 -- Con.

Area Department of Homeland Security	2009	2010		United States			
Department of Homeland Security		2010	2009	2010			
	97,926	121,871	17,954,886	19,836,875			
Coast Guard	478	1,220	124,227	132,603			
Domestic preparedness & anti-terrorism prog.	90,708	116,357	11,645,600	14,732,653			
Federal Emergency Management Agency	6,740	4,294	6,185,059	4,791,619			
Department of Housing and Urban Development	210,903	238,759	47,065,091	55,271,896			
Fair housing and equal opportunity	384	345	110,958	117,830			
Community planning and development	28,002	34,177	8,153,253	9,453,322			
Housing programs	182,517	204,237	38,800,880	45,700,744			
College housing	828	-	53,132	2,749			
Housing opportunities for persons with AIDS	1,356	1,576	317,122	294,269			
Native American block grant	3,957	-2,870	827,042	1,044,397			
Housing for special populations	10,717	6,302	979,217	960,294			
Public housing programs	154,708	188,158	33,657,756	39,422,213			
Home ownership assistance	10,902	10,515	1,983,007	2,927,515			
Other	49	556	983,604	1,049,307			
Department of the Interior	21,301	22,022	5,904,953	6,140,676			
Fish and Wildlife Service	8,314	7,862	907,990	959,517			
National Park Service	1,082	829	131,189	98,169			
Office of Insular Affairs	11,581	13,005	432,410	458,816			
Department of Justice	22,793	14,119	3,894,654	3,845,099			
Office of Asset Forfeiture	1,113	724	397,931	389,249			
Office of Justice Programs	21,680	13,395	3,468,360	3,441,208			
Crime victims programs	2,946	2,594	575,941	597,954			
Education, research and statistics programs	269	598	127,260	110,330			
Juvenile justice programs	1,349	1,228	306,560	296,339			
Law Enforcement Assistance	1,192	2,485	335,288	387,916			
Community oriented policing prog. (COPS)	-	-	1,125	72			
Violence against women and children	564	1,616	130,343	128,751			
Weed and seed	271	162	36,919	28,797			
Substance abuse programs	10,540	211	1,194,038	823,008			
Department of Labor	48,312	47,808	9,827,625	11,361,543			
Bureau of Labor Statistics	684	733	88,528	90,110			
Employment and Training Admin.	43,700	45,123	9,334,312	10,943,584			
Occupational Health and Safety Admin.	3,092	1,392	235,876	155,554			
Veterans Employment & Training Admin.	836	560	159,564	162,276			
National Foundation on Arts & Humanities	3,730	4,385	306,740	322,715			
Neighborhood Reinvestment Corporation	741	1,422	277,492	229,410			
Department of Transportation	354,690	239,190	57,048,476	63,882,491			
Federal Aviation Administration	78,842	32,954	3,808,316	4,015,462			
Federal Highway Administration	219,301	168,771	39,788,002	43,804,373			
Federal Transit Administration	53,932	34,810	11,297,997	13,041,289			
Department of the Treasury	438	799	575,479	516,743			
Department of Veterans Affairs	1,448	3,150	824,892	978,121			

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Federal Aid to States for Fiscal Year: 2009* (August 2010), table 1 http://www.census.gov/prod/2010pubs/fas-09.pdf accessed August 31, 2010; and *Ibid. 2010* (September 2010), table 1 http://www.census.gov/prod/2011pubs/fas-10.pdf accessed September 23, 2011.

Table 9.68-- FEDERAL PROCUREMENT BY AGENCY: 2007

[In thousands of dollars. For fiscal year ending September 30. Per capita calculations were based on an April 1, 2000 Census count of Hawai resident population of 1,211,537. Rank of 1 indicates highest procurement. In FY 2007, Hawaii procurement by place of performance was \$2,296,763,633. Per capita procurement was \$1,895.74, giving Hawaii a rank of 11 in FY 2007 and a rank of 12 in FY 2006]

		Civilian	agencies	Departmen	t of Defense		
Area	Total	Small dis- advantaged business	Other	Small dis- advantaged business	Other		
Total	2,272,369	41,345	100,708	409,220	1,721,097		
Honolulu City & County Hawaii County Kauai County Maui County Kalawao County	2,080,721 27,848 144,023 18,533 1,244	35,430 4,419 777 31 689	84,206 5,528 7,295 3,124 556	388,792 12,735 6,112 1,580	1,572,294 5,167 129,839 13,798		
Top five agencies with place of performance in Hawaii	Amount	Top five c	Top five contracting offices located in Hawaii				
Department of Defense General Services Admin. Department of the Interior Dept. of Homeland Security Dept. of Veterans Affairs	2,131,877 45,748 36,090 28,192 19,910	XU W2SN EnDI FA5215 15 CON U.S. Army W6Q		vaii	272,314 245,053 211,021 206,259 194,704		
Type of selected product or service	Total	Small business			Non-profit JWOD & other		
Total	2,294,574	861,008	1,355,700	5,326	72,540		
Construction Research and development Services Supplies and equipment	763,105 99,721 1,029,386 402,362	225,195 43,052 421,294 171,467	535,372 19,515 572,133 228,680	5 1,106 4,159 56	2,533 36,048 31,800 2,159		

Source: GCE Global Computer Enterprises, Inc., Federal Procurement Data System - NG (New Generation), *Federal Procurement Report FY 2007, Section II, Geographic Views* http://www.fpdsng.com/fpr_reports_fy_07.html accessed October 12, 2009.

Table 9.69-- ADJUSTED FEDERAL EXPENDITURES PER DOLLAR OF TAXES, BY STATE AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: 1995 AND 2005

[Expenditures calculated by Tax Foundation based on federal expenditure data from the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Federal tax revenue is derived from the individual income tax, social insurance taxes (Social Security and Medicare), corporate income tax, excise taxes (on beer, wine, tobacco, gasoline and other products), and estate and gift taxes, customs duties and an adjustment for the federal deficit. Rank of 1 indicates highest expenditure per tax dollar. For fiscal year ending September 30]

	Expendi	tures per dolla	r of taxes	Ran	king
Area	1995	2005	10-year change in spending per dollar of tax	1995	2005
Alabama	1.31	1.66	0.35	8	7
Alaska	1.21	1.84	0.63	17	3
Arizona	1.13	1.19	0.06	21	21
Arkansas	1.13	1.41	0.19	16	14
California	0.94	0.78	-0.16	38	43
Colorado	0.95	0.81	-0.14	34	41
Connecticut	0.68	0.69	0.01	50	48
Delaware	0.85	0.77	-0.08	41	44
District of Columbia	5.39	5.55	0.16	(X)	(X)
Florida	1.07	0.97	-0.10	24	34
Georgia	0.96	1.01	0.05	33	32
Hawaii	1.26	1.44	0.18	15	12
Idaho	1.14	1.21	0.07	20	20
Illinois	0.74	0.75	0.01	47	45
Indiana	0.84	1.05	0.21	42	30
Iowa	1.06	1.10	0.04	26	24
Kansas	1.05	1.12	0.07	27	22
Kentucky	1.28	1.51	0.23	13	9
Louisiana	1.35	1.78	0.43	7	4
Maine	1.30	1.41	0.11	9	13
Maryland	1.27	1.30	0.03	14	18
Massachusetts	0.92	0.82	-0.10	39	40
Michigan	0.77	0.92	0.15	45	37
Minnesota	0.78	0.72	-0.06	44	46
Mississippi	1.54	2.02	0.48	3	2
Missouri	1.29	1.32	0.03	12	17
Montana	1.46	1.47	0.01	6	11
Nebraska	1.01	1.10	0.09	30	25
Nevada	0.73	0.65	-0.08	48	49
New Hampshire	0.75	0.71	-0.04	46	47
New Jersey	0.68	0.61	-0.07	49	50
New Mexico	1.85	2.03	0.18	1	1

Table 9.69-- ADJUSTED FEDERAL EXPENDITURES PER DOLLAR OF TAXES, BY STATE AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: 1995 AND 2005 -- Con.

	Expendit	tures per dolla	r of taxes	Ran	king
Area	1995	2005	10-year change in spending per dollar of tax	1995	2005
New York	0.87	0.79	-0.08	40	42
North Carolina North Dakota	0.95 1.47	1.08 1.68	0.13 0.21	36 5	27 6
Ohio	0.97	1.05	0.08	32	31
Oklahoma	1.30	1.36	0.06	11	15
Oregon	0.95	0.93	-0.02	35	36
Pennsylvania	1.05	1.07	0.02	28	28
Rhode Island	1.14	1.00	-0.14	19	33
South Carolina	1.20	1.35	0.15	18	16
South Dakota	1.30	1.53	0.23	10	8
Tennessee	1.07	1.27	0.20	25	19
Texas	0.95	0.94	-0.01	37	35
Utah	1.08	1.07	-0.01	22	29
Vermont	1.03	1.08	0.05	29	26
Virginia	1.51	1.51	0.00	4	10
Washington	0.97	0.88	-0.09	31	38
West Virginia	1.59	1.76	0.17	2	5
Wisconsin Wyoming	0.80 1.08	0.86 1.11	0.06 0.03	43 23	39 23

X Not applicable.

Source: Tax Foundation, "Federal Taxes Paid vs. Federal Spending Received by State, 1981-2005" (October 19, 2007) http://www.taxfoundation.org/publications/show/22685.html accessed October 22, 2007.

Table 9.70-- ADJUSTED FEDERAL EXPENDITURES PER DOLLAR OF TAXES: 1995 TO 2005

[For fiscal year ending September 30]

State	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Alabama	4.04	4.00	4.07	4.00	4.40	4.50	4.54	4.50	4.05	4.07	4.00
Alabama	1.31	1.33	1.37	1.39	1.43	1.50	1.54	1.58	1.65	1.67	1.66
Alaska	1.21	1.27	1.34	1.36	1.48	1.57	1.57	1.74	1.79	1.84	1.84
Arizona	1.13	1.11	1.08	1.10	1.16	1.17	1.14	1.20	1.22	1.23	1.19
Arkansas	1.22	1.24	1.29	1.31	1.33	1.39	1.46	1.51	1.43	1.45	1.41
California	0.94	0.93	0.92	0.90	0.87	0.81	0.82	0.82	0.79	0.80	0.78
Colorado	0.95	0.96	0.91	0.91	0.88	0.84	0.82	0.80	0.84	0.83	0.81
Connecticut	0.68	0.69	0.67	0.70	0.70	0.66	0.67	0.67	0.69	0.70	0.69
Delaware	0.85	0.85	0.84	0.85	0.89	0.88	0.85	0.83	0.79	0.77	0.77
Dist. of Col.	5.39	5.38	5.18	5.05	5.25	4.90	5.28	5.74	6.18	6.28	5.55
Florida	1.07	1.08	1.07	1.05	1.06	1.08	1.04	0.99	1.00	0.96	0.97
Georgia	0.96	0.97	0.97	0.97	0.98	1.00	1.02	1.02	0.98	0.98	1.01
Hawaii	1.26	1.38	1.41	1.47	1.48	1.46	1.49	1.50	1.49	1.51	1.44
Idaho	1.14	1.15	1.16	1.22	1.19	1.22	1.25	1.32	1.28	1.23	1.21
Illinois	0.74	0.75	0.77	0.78	0.79	0.81	0.80	0.77	0.73	0.74	0.75
Indiana	0.84	0.89	0.92	0.93	0.94	0.99	1.02	0.98	0.95	0.98	1.05
Iowa	1.06	1.08	1.06	1.12	1.18	1.11	1.20	1.21	1.04	1.11	1.10
Kansas	1.05	1.03	1.02	1.07	1.12	1.07	1.16	1.12	1.10	1.11	1.12
Kentucky	1.28	1.28	1.33	1.36	1.32	1.38	1.38	1.45	1.52	1.48	1.51
Louisiana	1.35	1.29	1.32	1.28	1.38	1.42	1.43	1.45	1.49	1.57	1.78
Maine	1.30	1.32	1.33	1.33	1.30	1.26	1.23	1.30	1.37	1.40	1.41
Maryland	1.27	1.25	1.24	1.30	1.28	1.27	1.24	1.28	1.30	1.37	1.30
Massachusetts	0.92	0.91	0.90	0.89	0.87	0.80	0.80	0.82	0.83	0.82	0.82
Michigan	0.77	0.78	0.82	0.83	0.84	0.87	0.90	0.88	0.85	0.87	0.92
Minnesota	0.78	0.76	0.80	0.81	0.83	0.83	0.80	0.77	0.68	0.68	0.72
Mississippi	1.54	1.61	1.56	1.54	1.60	1.73	1.82	1.83	1.82	1.82	2.02
Missouri	1.29	1.40	1.24	1.24	1.24	1.27	1.30	1.33	1.34	1.34	1.32
Montana	1.46	1.49	1.54	1.55	1.70	1.57	1.61	1.60	1.53	1.52	1.47
Nebraska	1.01	1.00	1.02	1.05	1.09	1.15	1.19	1.20	1.06	1.08	1.10
Nevada	0.73	0.78	0.73	0.75	0.74	0.77	0.75	0.71	0.66	0.62	0.65
New Hampshire	0.75	0.75	0.74	0.76	0.73	0.71	0.71	0.70	0.67	0.69	0.71
New Jersey	0.68	0.69	0.71	0.71	0.70	0.69	0.65	0.61	0.57	0.57	0.61
New Mexico	1.85	1.85	1.83	1.85	1.89	2.08	1.93	2.07	2.17	2.18	2.03
New York	0.87	0.86	0.86	0.87	0.87	0.88	0.81	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.79
North Carolina	0.95	1.01	1.01	1.01	1.02	1.07	1.07	1.06	1.06	1.06	1.08
North Dakota	1.47	1.37	1.58	1.52	1.62	1.77	1.90	1.96	1.66	1.65	1.68
Ohio	0.97	0.97	0.97	0.97	0.98	1.03	1.03	1.01	1.01	1.02	1.05
Oklahoma	1.30	1.32	1.33	1.36	1.41	1.44	1.43	1.46	1.45	1.41	1.36
Oregon	0.95	0.95	0.94	0.97	0.97	0.97	0.99	0.97	0.97	0.98	0.93
Pennsylvania	1.05	1.04	1.05	1.05	1.06	1.07	1.08	1.07	1.07	1.07	1.07

Table 9.70-- ADJUSTED FEDERAL EXPENDITURES PER DOLLAR OF TAXES: 1995 TO 2005 -- Con.

State	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Rhode Island	1.14	1.13	1.12	1.11	1.12	1.15	1.08	1.06	1.06	1.03	1.00
South Carolina	1.20	1.21	1.21	1.22	1.24	1.28	1.32	1.31	1.34	1.36	1.35
South Dakota	1.30	1.28	1.34	1.33	1.44	1.45	1.53	1.60	1.49	1.47	1.53
Tennessee	1.07	1.09	1.12	1.16	1.15	1.20	1.23	1.22	1.25	1.37	1.27
Texas	0.95	0.95	0.94	0.92	0.94	0.95	0.92	0.93	0.98	0.95	0.94
Utah	1.08	0.99	1.01	1.03	1.04	1.06	1.11	1.12	1.14	1.07	1.07
Vermont	1.03	1.04	1.01	1.03	1.07	1.09	1.11	1.11	1.15	1.16	1.08
Virginia	1.51	1.42	1.44	1.42	1.38	1.39	1.47	1.44	1.53	1.58	1.51
Washington	0.97	0.96	0.95	0.91	0.84	0.85	0.89	0.90	0.89	0.89	0.88
West Virginia	1.59	1.56	1.58	1.63	1.60	1.61	1.63	1.67	1.73	1.79	1.76
Wisconsin	0.80	0.81	0.84	0.86	0.87	0.90	0.89	0.86	0.82	0.83	0.86
Wyoming	1.08	1.03	1.03	1.06	1.06	1.08	1.09	1.07	1.16	1.13	1.11
. 0											

Source: Tax Foundation, "Federal Taxes Paid vs. Federal Spending Received by State, 1981-2005" (October 19, 2007) http://www.taxfoundation.org/research/topic/92.html accessed October 22, 2007.

Table 9.71-- ADJUSTED FEDERAL EXPENDITURES PER DOLLAR OF TAXES RANKING: 1995 TO 2005

[For fiscal year ending September 30. Rank of 1 indicates highest ratio]

State	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Alabama	8	9	8	8	9	7	7	7	6	5	7
Alaska	17	15	10	11	6	5	6	3	3	2	3
Arizona	21	21	22	23	21	21	24	23	21	20	21
Arkansas	16	17	15	14	13	13	11	9	14	13	14
California	38	38	37	39	41	44	42	42	43	43	43
Colorado	34	35	39	37	38	42	41	44	39	40	41
Connecticut	50	49	50	50	49	50	49	49	46	46	48
Delaware	41	42	43	43	37	38	40	40	44	44	44
Dist. of Col.	(X)										
Florida	24	23	23	27	28	26	31	33	32	34	34
Georgia	33	32	32	33	33	33	33	31	34	33	32
Hawaii	15	7	7	6	7	8	9	10	12	10	12
Idaho	20	19	19	19	19	19	17	16	19	21	20
Illinois	47	48	46	46	46	45	46	46	45	45	45
Indiana	42	40	38	35	35	34	34	34	36	32	30
Iowa	26	24	24	21	20	24	21	21	30	25	24
Kansas	27	28	27	24	24	30	23	24	25	24	22
Kentucky	13	13	12	10	14	14	14	12	9	11	9
Louisiana	7	12	14	16	11	11	13	13	11	8	4
Maine	9	11	11	13	15	18	20	17	15	14	13
Maryland	14	16	16	15	16	16	18	19	18	16	18
Massachusetts	39	39	40	40	39	46	44	43	40	42	40
Michigan	45	44	44	44	44	40	37	38	38	38	37
Minnesota	44	46	45	45	45	43	45	45	47	48	46
Mississippi	3	2	4	4	4	3	3	3	2	3	2
Missouri	12	6	17	17	17	17	16	15	16	18	17
Montana	6	4	5	3	2	6	5	6	8	9	11
Nebraska	30	30	28	28	25	23	22	22	28	26	25
Nevada	48	45	48	48	47	47	47	47	49	49	49
New Hampshire	46	47	47	47	48	48	48	48	18	47	47
New Jersey	49	50	49	49	50	49	50	50	50	50	50
New Mexico	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New York	40	41	41	41	42	39	43	41	42	41	42
North Carolina	36	29	30	31	31	28	30	28	27	19	27
North Dakota	5	8	3	5	3	2	2	2	5	6	6
Ohio	32	33	33	32	32	32	32	32	31	32	31
Oklahoma	11	10	13	9	10	10	12	11	13	15	15
Oregon	35	36	35	34	34	35	35	35	35	36	36
Pennsylvania	28	26	25	26	29	29	29	27	26	27	28

Table 9.71-- ADJUSTED FEDERAL EXPENDITURES PER DOLLAR OF TAXES RANKING: 1995 TO 2005 -- Con.

State	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Rhode Island	19	20	20	22	23	22	28	30	29	30	33
South Carolina	18	18	18	18	18	15	15	18	15	17	16
South Dakota	10	14	9	12	8	9	8	8	11	12	8
Tennessee	25	22	21	20	22	20	19	20	20	19	19
Texas	37	37	36	36	36	36	36	36	33	35	35
Utah	22	31	29	30	30	31	25	26	22	28	29
Vermont	29	25	31	29	26	25	26	25	24	22	26
Virginia	4	5	6	7	12	12	10	14	7	7	10
Washington	31	34	34	38	43	41	39	37	37	37	38
West Virginia	2	3	2	2	5	4	4	5	4	4	5
Wisconsin	43	43	42	42	40	37	38	39	39	39	39
Wyoming	23	27	26	25	27	27	27	29	23	23	23

X Not applicable.

Source: Tax Foundation, "Federal Taxes Paid vs. Federal Spending Received by State, 1981-2005" (October 19, 2007) http://www.taxfoundation.org/research/topic/92.html accessed October 22, 2007.

Table 9.72-- PUBLIC BONDED DEBT OF STATE AND COUNTY GOVERNMENTS: 1985 TO 2011

[In millions of dollars. 1985 as of December 31 and as of June 30 1998 and beyond]

					Count	y debt	
	Total bonded	State					
Year	debt 1/	debt	Total	Honolulu	Maui	Hawaii	Kauai
Tax Founda	ation of Hawaii	and Hawaii stat I	e and county go	vernment			
1985	3,131.5	2,621.2	510.3	404.0	30.8	56.7	18.8
1986	3,311.7	2,720.4	591.3	456.8	47.2	69.3	18.0
1987	3,298.4	2,700.7	597.7	448.7	48.8	67.3	32.9
1988	3,382.2	2,728.8	653.4	513.6	43.1	65.1	31.6
1989	3,710.4	2,969.9	740.5	559.5	73.6	72.4	35.0
1990	4,484.4	3,394.4	1,090.0	846.3	110.5	100.0	33.2
1991	5,298.0	4,214.0	1,084.0	831.2	108.5	96.9	47.4
1992	6,170.0	4,842.4	1,327.6	1,044.0	140.2	93.5	49.9
1993	6,924.8	5,219.7	1,705.1	1,362.6	170.4	124.5	47.6
1994	6,913.5	5,015.4	1,898.1	1,544.6	185.1	119.5	49.0
1995	7,078.1	5,126.1	1,952.0	1,604.0	188.4	114.1	45.5
1996	7,098.6	5,051.3	2,047.3	1,669.8	194.3	143.5	39.8
1997	7,239.3	5,258.1	1,981.2	1,616.2	188.2	139.0	37.8
1998	7,808.0	5,773.6	2,034.4	1,639.2	223.8	133.2	38.3
1999	7,768.4	5,582.6	2,185.8	1,788.6	235.1	126.4	35.7
2000	8,023.2	5,745.2	2,278.0	1,831.6	236.8	149.3	60.4
2001	7,855.2	5,471.6	2,383.6	1,932.7	234.9	141.2	74.8
2002	8,856.6	6,072.0	2,784.6	2,312.1	246.3	155.9	70.2
2003	8,861.0	5,793.8	3,067.2	2,592.3	243.0	165.6	66.2
U.S. Censu	ıs Bureau: deb	t outstanding					
2000	7,909.0	5,592.2	2,316.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)
2002	8,448.3	5,656.3	2,791.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)
2004	9,106.5	5,746.2	3,360.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2005	9,292.1	5,844.3	3,447.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2006	9,504.0	5,791.8	3,712.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2007	10,431.5	6,242.4	4,189.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2008	10,733.6	6,296.5	4,437.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2009	11,495.0	6,880.2	4,614.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2010 3/	12,634.4	7,700.7	4,933.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2011	13,377.0	7,912.8	5,464.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

Source: Tax Foundation of Hawaii, *Government in Hawaii*, table 52 (annual) and Tax Foundation of Hawaii unpublished compilations of Hawaii State Department of Accounting and General Services, *Annual Report of the Comptroller* (annual) and of the Finance Directors' Annual Reports of the City & County of Honolulu, and the counties of Hawaii, Kauai and Maui (various reports); and U.S. Census Bureau State and Local Government Finances (annual) http://www.census.gov/govs/local/ accessed June 4, 2014.

^{1/} Outstanding state and county bonds, both general obligation and revenue bonds. Gross debt exclusive of cash reserves. Excludes bonds not chargeable to public funds and short-term bond anticipation notes.

^{2/} There are no by-state statistics or state-area statistics available for 2000-01 nor 2002-03.

^{3/} Census Bureau revised on July 16, 2013 but Hawaii data were not affected.

Table 9.73-- STATE GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND DEBT: 1990 TO 2013

[In thousands of dollars. For fiscal years ending June 30]

Year	Total bonded indebtedness	General long-term obligations account group	Enterprise funds	Component unit - University of Hawaii
1990	2,026,100	1,967,556	33,100	25,444
1991	2,274,846	2,222,324	27,700	24,822
1992	2,328,546	2,281,875	22,511	24,160
1993	2,767,691	2,726,654	17,577	23,460
1994	2,872,488	2,834,234	13,867	24,387
1995	2,934,965	2,901,651	9,948	23,366
1996	2,869,639	2,841,069	6,265	22,305
1997	3,102,288	3,075,862	5,231	21,195
1998	3,387,988	3,363,517	4,312	20,159
1999	3,189,298	3,166,880	3,468	18,950
2000	3,299,863	3,278,479	2,644	18,740
2001	3,244,857	3,225,635	1,799	17,423
2002	(NA)	3,568,001	(NA)	(NA)
2003	(NA)	3,634,738	(NA)	(NA)
2004	(NA)	3,954,192	(NA)	(NA)
2005	(NA)	4,256,633	(NA)	(NA)
2006	(NA)	4,322,964	(NA)	(NA)
2007	(NA)	4,079,714	(NA)	(NA)
2008	(NA)	4,408,572	(NA)	(NA)
2009	(NA)	4,779,666	(NA)	(NA)
2010	(NA)	5,157,198	(NA)	(NA)
2011	(NA)	4,987,544	(NA)	(NA)
2012	(NA)	5,475,348	(NA)	(NA)
2013	(NA)	5,534,921	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Accounting and General Services, *State of Hawaii, Comprehensive Annual Financial Report* (fiscal years 1990-2001), Schedule I-2, and for fiscal year 2000, Schedule K-3; and Ibid. *For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30* (fiscal years thereafter)

http://ags.hawaii.gov/wp-content/uploads/2012/09/soh-cafr-20120630.pdf accessed February 21, 2014.

Table 9.74-- GOVERNMENT WORKERS, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, CIVIL SERVICE STATUS, AND MEMBERSHIP IN STATE RETIREMENT SYSTEM: 1940 TO 2013

		Governme	ent jobs 1/		State	State
Year	All levels	Federal	Territory or State	County	civil service workers 2/	retirement system members 3/
1940	22,136	11,139	6,245	4,752	2,616	8,352
1945	78,846	66,248	7,231	5,367	3,772	12,662
1950	33,140	18,891	7,955	6,294	5,280	16,120
1960	49,510	27,010	14,620	7,880	6,790	24,092
1970	73,640	33,380	30,600	9,660	10,166	38,912
1980	89,050	30,000	45,150	13,900	17,327	48,868
1990	105,600	34,200	57,100	14,400	20,654	53,509
1991	108,900	33,900	60,300	14,800	(NA)	55,604
1992	111,100	33,300	62,600	15,300	22,920	57,401
1993	111,500	31,800	64,200	15,500	24,267	59,518
1994	111,900	31,300	65,000	15,600	24,716	61,082
1995	111,400	31,100	63,900	4/ 16,400	24,138	60,687
1996	110,600	31,100	62,800	16,600	23,338	59,275
1997	111,700	30,700	64,300	16,800	23,133	59,500
1998	112,200	30,400	64,900	16,900	23,627	60,447
1999	112,800	30,300	65,800	16,700	23,927	61,164
2000	114,600	31,000	66,900	16,700	5/ 21,380	62,207
2001	114,450	30,100	67,300	17,100	(NA)	63,408
2002	117,950	30,650	70,150	17,150	(NA)	66,043
2003	119,150	31,650	70,550	16,950	(NA)	66,442
2004	120,050	31,450	71,500	17,100	(NA)	67,074
2005	119,650	31,300	71,150	17,200	(NA)	68,011
2006	121,250	31,850	71,950	17,450	(NA)	69,233
2007	122,100	31,750	72,400	17,950	(NA)	70,805
2008	125,000	32,200	74,300	18,550	(NA)	72,436
2009	125,700	33,300	73,700	18,650	(NA)	73,928
2010	125,200	34,800	71,700	18,700	(NA)	72,785
2011 6/	124,600	34,900	71,100	18,500	(NA)	71,959
2012 6/	125,500	34,900	72,100	18,500	(NA)	72,508
2013 6/	124,800	33,900	72,200	18,700	(NA)	73,538

NA Not available.

6/ 'Government jobs' benchmarked by Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations in March 2014. Source: Robert C. Schmitt, *Historical Statistics of Hawaii*, pp. 616-617; *Data Book 1978*, p. 158; Hawaii State Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, *Labor Force Data Book* (annual) and for 1990-2012 Job Count by Industry http://www.hiwi.org/gsipub/index.asp?docid=421 accessed accessed June 6, 2014; Hawaii State Department of Human Resources Development, records; Employees' Retirement System of the State of Hawaii, *Comprehensive Annual Financial Report* (annual), records, and Ibid. *Report to Board of Trustees on the Annual Actuarial Valuation for the Year Ending June 30* (annual beginning 2011) http://ers.ehawaii.gov/resources/financials accessed July 16, 2014.

^{1/} Data are annual averages and rounded to the nearest 50 except for the year 2000, which is rounded to the nearest 100. Totals may not add due to rounding.

^{2/} December 31 through 1960 and June 30 thereafter. State or Territorial workers in civil service system. Data exclude county employees, also covered by civil service.

^{3/} June 30 through 1960 and March 31 thereafter. Includes State or Territorial employees, county employees, and inactive members (those no longer employed by the State, Territory, or counties who have remained in the System), but excludes pensioners.

^{4/ 1995} data not comparable to earlier years.

^{5/} Does not include Hawaii Health Systems Corp. (HHSC). HHSC is a separate personnel jurisdiction apart from the civil service historically reported with the Department of Health and, since December 1999, its workforce data are not available.

Table 9.75-- FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT, BY AGENCY: 2008 to 2013

[Fiscal year ending September 30. Excludes the U.S. Postal Service and individual state totals exclude the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). Detail may not sum to department or agency total]

Cabinet-level 22,712 23,719 25,056 2 Agriculture 827 817 828 Commerce 368 396 432 Defense 17,009 17,966 19,081 1 Air Force 2,020 2,128 2,209 Army 4,874 5,308 5,806 Other Defense 978 1,042 1,112 Navy/Marine Corps 9,137 9,488 9,954 1 Justice 297 298 297 U.S. Marshall's Service 25 24 26 Prisons 193 194 192 U.S. Attorney 70 71 68 Labor 25 28 31 Energy 1 1 1 1 Education - - - - Health & Human Services 151 158 164 Homeland Security 1/ 2,079 1,966 1,979 U.S. Coa	25,628 25,341 795 438 19,388 1,839 5,870 1,078 10,601 293 24 198 59 32 2 - 176	25,671 25,379 781 442 19,375 1,806 5,806 1,085 10,678 294 27 198 59 31 2 - 175	24,574 24,298
Agriculture 827 817 828 Commerce 368 396 432 Defense 17,009 17,966 19,081 1 Air Force 2,020 2,128 2,209 Army 4,874 5,308 5,806 Other Defense 978 1,042 1,112 Navy/Marine Corps 9,137 9,488 9,954 1 Justice 297 298 297 U.S. Marshall's Service 25 24 26 Prisons 193 194 192 U.S. Attorney 70 71 68 Labor 25 28 31 Energy 1 1 1 Education - - - Health & Human Services 151 158 164 Homeland Security 1/ 2,079 1,966 1,979 U.S. Coast Guard 133 144 143 Immig. & Customs Enf. 76 82 82	795 438 19,388 1,839 5,870 1,078 10,601 293 24 198 59 32 2	781 442 19,375 1,806 5,806 1,085 10,678 294 27 198 59 31 2	756 426 18,370 1,770 5,409 1,047 10,144 291 25 201 54 34
Agriculture 827 817 828 Commerce 368 396 432 Defense 17,009 17,966 19,081 1 Air Force 2,020 2,128 2,209 Army 4,874 5,308 5,806 Other Defense 978 1,042 1,112 Navy/Marine Corps 9,137 9,488 9,954 1 Justice 297 298 297 U.S. Marshall's Service 25 24 26 Prisons 193 194 192 U.S. Attorney 70 71 68 Labor 25 28 31 Energy 1 1 1 Education - - - Health & Human Services 151 158 164 Homeland Security 1/ 2,079 1,966 1,979 U.S. Coast Guard 133 144 143 Immig. & Customs Enf. 76 82 82	795 438 19,388 1,839 5,870 1,078 10,601 293 24 198 59 32 2	781 442 19,375 1,806 5,806 1,085 10,678 294 27 198 59 31 2	756 426 18,370 1,770 5,409 1,047 10,144 291 25 201 54 34
Commerce 368 396 432 Defense 17,009 17,966 19,081 1 Air Force 2,020 2,128 2,209 2,000 2,128 2,209 2,000 2,128 2,209 2,000 2,128 2,209 2,000 2,000 2,128 2,209 2,000	438 9,388 1,839 5,870 1,078 0,601 293 24 198 59 32 2	442 19,375 1,806 5,806 1,085 10,678 294 27 198 59 31 2	426 18,370 1,770 5,409 1,047 10,144 291 25 201 54 34
Defense 17,009 17,966 19,081 1 Air Force 2,020 2,128 2,209 Army 4,874 5,308 5,806 Other Defense 978 1,042 1,112 Navy/Marine Corps 9,137 9,488 9,954 1 Justice 297 298 297 26 Prisons 193 194 192 192 193 194 192 192 193 194 192 192 193 194 192 193 194 192 193 194 192	9,388 1,839 5,870 1,078 0,601 293 24 198 59 32 2	19,375 1,806 5,806 1,085 10,678 294 27 198 59 31 2	18,370 1,770 5,409 1,047 10,144 291 25 201 54 34
Air Force 2,020 2,128 2,209 Army 4,874 5,308 5,806 Other Defense 978 1,042 1,112 Navy/Marine Corps 9,137 9,488 9,954 1 Justice 297 298 297 U.S. Marshall's Service 25 24 26 Prisons 193 194 192 U.S. Attorney 70 71 68 Labor 25 28 31 Energy 1 1 1 Education - - - Health & Human Services 151 158 164 Homeland Security 1/ 2,079 1,966 1,979 U.S. Coast Guard 133 144 143 Immig. & Customs Enf. 76 82 82	1,839 5,870 1,078 0,601 293 24 198 59 32 2	1,806 5,806 1,085 10,678 294 27 198 59 31 2	1,770 5,409 1,047 10,144 291 25 201 54
Army 4,874 5,308 5,806 Other Defense 978 1,042 1,112 Navy/Marine Corps 9,137 9,488 9,954 1 Justice 297 298 297 U.S. Marshall's Service 25 24 26 Prisons 193 194 192 U.S. Attorney 70 71 68 Labor 25 28 31 Energy 1 1 1 Education - - - Health & Human Services 151 158 164 Homeland Security 1/ 2,079 1,966 1,979 U.S. Coast Guard 133 144 143 Immig. & Customs Enf. 76 82 82	5,870 1,078 1,078 10,601 293 24 198 59 32 2	5,806 1,085 10,678 294 27 198 59 31 2	5,409 1,047 10,144 291 25 201 54 34
Other Defense 978 1,042 1,112 Navy/Marine Corps 9,137 9,488 9,954 1 Justice 297 298 297 26 U.S. Marshall's Service 25 24 26 Prisons 193 194 192 U.S. Attorney 70 71 68 Labor 25 28 31 Energy 1 1 1 Education - - - Health & Human Services 151 158 164 Homeland Security 1/ 2,079 1,966 1,979 U.S. Coast Guard 133 144 143 Immig. & Customs Enf. 76 82 82	1,078 0,601 293 24 198 59 32 2	1,085 10,678 294 27 198 59 31 2	1,047 10,144 291 25 201 54 34
Navy/Marine Corps 9,137 9,488 9,954 1 Justice 297 298 297 2 U.S. Marshall's Service 25 24 26 Prisons 193 194 192 U.S. Attorney 70 71 68 Labor 25 28 31 Energy 1 1 1 Education - - - Health & Human Services 151 158 164 Homeland Security 1/ 2,079 1,966 1,979 U.S. Coast Guard 133 144 143 Immig. & Customs Enf. 76 82 82	0,601 293 24 198 59 32 2	10,678 294 27 198 59 31 2	10,144 291 25 201 54 34
Justice 297 298 297 U.S. Marshall's Service 25 24 26 Prisons 193 194 192 U.S. Attorney 70 71 68 Labor 25 28 31 Energy 1 1 1 Education - - - Health & Human Services 151 158 164 Homeland Security 1/ 2,079 1,966 1,979 U.S. Coast Guard 133 144 143 Immig. & Customs Enf. 76 82 82	293 24 198 59 32 2	294 27 198 59 31 2	291 25 201 54 34
U.S. Marshall's Service 25 24 26 Prisons 193 194 192 U.S. Attorney 70 71 68 Labor 25 28 31 Energy 1 1 1 Education - - - Health & Human Services 151 158 164 Homeland Security 1/ 2,079 1,966 1,979 U.S. Coast Guard 133 144 143 Immig. & Customs Enf. 76 82 82	24 198 59 32 2	27 198 59 31 2	25 201 54 34
Prisons 193 194 192 U.S. Attorney 70 71 68 Labor 25 28 31 Energy 1 1 1 Education - - - Health & Human Services 151 158 164 Homeland Security 1/ 2,079 1,966 1,979 U.S. Coast Guard 133 144 143 Immig. & Customs Enf. 76 82 82	198 59 32 2	198 59 31 2	201 54 34
U.S. Attorney 70 71 68 Labor 25 28 31 Energy 1 1 1 Education - - - Health & Human Services 151 158 164 Homeland Security 1/ 2,079 1,966 1,979 U.S. Coast Guard 133 144 143 Immig. & Customs Enf. 76 82 82	59 32 2 -	59 31 2	54 34
Labor 25 28 31 Energy 1 1 1 Education - - - Health & Human Services 151 158 164 Homeland Security 1/ 2,079 1,966 1,979 U.S. Coast Guard 133 144 143 Immig. & Customs Enf. 76 82 82	32 2 -	31 2 -	34
Energy 1 1 1 Education - - - Health & Human Services 151 158 164 Homeland Security 1/ 2,079 1,966 1,979 U.S. Coast Guard 133 144 143 Immig. & Customs Enf. 76 82 82	2	2 -	
Education - - - Health & Human Services 151 158 164 Homeland Security 1/ 2,079 1,966 1,979 U.S. Coast Guard 133 144 143 Immig. & Customs Enf. 76 82 82	-	-	-
Health & Human Services 151 158 164 Homeland Security 1/ 2,079 1,966 1,979 U.S. Coast Guard 133 144 143 Immig. & Customs Enf. 76 82 82	176	175	_
Homeland Security 1/ 2,079 1,966 1,979 U.S. Coast Guard 133 144 143 Immig. & Customs Enf. 76 82 82	170		166
U.S. Coast Guard 133 144 143 Immig. & Customs Enf. 76 82 82	1,980	1,971	1,976
Immig. & Customs Enf. 76 82 82	148	1,971	1,970
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	90	88	89
CHOTOMO X HORGOT Drot I 2/11 I 220 I 20/I I	315	308	296
Customs & Border Prot. 341 332 324			
Trans. Security Admin. 1,453 1,328 1,337 FEMA 40 43 55	1,324 65	1,333 55	1,362 53
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	28	26 723	25 648
Interior 643 657 713 National Park Service 407 419 462	714 461	723 476	425
State 20 18 18 18 18 140	18	18	19
Transportation 395 412 418	407	413	398
Fed. Aviation Admin. 380 396 399	388	395	381
Fed. Highways Admin. 12 13 16	16	15	14
Treasury 144 157 163	153	143	119
Internal Revenue Service 141 155 161	151	141	118
Veterans Affairs 724 815 902	917	985	1,068
Veterans Benefits Admin. 80 83 88	80	86	92
National Cemetery Admin. 22 27 26	27	26	26
Veterans Health Admin. 601 683 764	783	847	925
Independent agencies 2/ 291 294 298	287	292	276
Large 275 286 291	280	285	270
General Services Admin. 51 54 53	47	44	42
Social Security Admin. 119 125 133	136	131	122
Medium 16 8 7	7	7	6
Small	-	-	-

^{1/} New agency as of November 25, 2002.

^{2/} Large is 1,000 or more; Medium is 100 to 999; and Small is fewer than 100 employees.

Source: U.S. Office of Personnel Management, FedScope

http://www.fedscope.opm.gov/employment_access.asp accessed July 3, 2014.

Table 9.76-- STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL, BY FUNCTION: MARCH 2009

[In number of jobs and thousands of dollars]

		Emplo	yment			Payroll		
Government function	Total	Full- time	Part- time	Full-time equivalent	Total March	Full-time employees	Part-time employees	Part-time hours paid (March)
Total 1/	92,033	70,069	21,964	75,663	329,053	307,623	21,430	991,571
Financial administration Other government administration Judicial and legal Police protection total Police officers only Other police employees Fire protection total Firefighters only Other fire employees Corrections Highways Air transportation Water transport and terminals Public welfare Health Hospitals Social insurance administration Solid waste management Sewerage	1,674 1,885 3,149 4,067 3,088 979 1,864 1,760 104 2,460 1,811 966 210 849 2,659 4,702 290 608 743	1,629 1,687 3,093 3,877 3,058 819 1,860 1,760 100 2,448 1,798 954 210 777 2,579 4,120 263 606 737	45 198 56 190 30 160 4 12 13 12 - 72 80 582 27 2	1,651 1,777 3,113 3,933 3,065 868 1,862 1,760 102 2,453 1,804 959 210 801 2,627 4,387 275 607 739	6,999 8,101 14,619 21,788 18,334 3,455 10,781 10,366 415 10,985 8,002 3,671 884 3,056 12,675 21,332 1,147 2,897 3,449	6,950 7,699 14,521 21,630 18,316 3,314 10,770 10,366 404 10,934 7,986 3,655 884 3,008 12,435 19,755 1,087 2,896 3,444	49 403 98 158 18 140 11 51 15 16 - 48 239 1,577 60 1	3,848 16,334 3,536 10,058 1,306 8,752 356 906 940 916 - 4,244 8,540 47,640 2,184 102 342
Parks and recreation Housing and community dev't	3,275 510	1,905 424	1,370 86	2,139 471	7,400 1,840	6,836 1,711	564 129	41,550 8,250

Table 9.76-- STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL, BY FUNCTION:
MARCH 2009 -- Con.

		Emplo	yment			Payroll		David diama
Government function	Total	Full- time	Part- time	Full-time equivalent	Total March	Full-time employees	Part-time employees	Part-time hours paid (March)
Natural resources 1/	1,451	1,158	293	1,255	5,579	5,291	289	17,389
Water supply	1,004	995	9	996	4,722	4,711	11	218
Transit	82	55	27	80	229	194	35	4,362
Education total	51,650	33,138	18,512	37,629	154,380	137,041	17,339	795,036
Elem. & secondary educ. total	37,791	25,745	12,046	28,215	106,924	97,569	9,355	437,228
Elem. & sec. instructional emp.	27,042	18,018	9,024	20,015	88,471	80,389	8,082	353,422
Elem. & sec other employees	10,749	7,727	3,022	8,200	18,453	17,180	1,273	83,806
Higher education total	13,711	7,248	6,463	9,268	46,863	38,886	7,978	357,568
Higher educ. instructional emp.	3,945	2,621	1,324	3,336	22,717	18,603	4,114	126,574
Higher ed other employees	9,766	4,627	5,139	5,932	24,146	20,282	3,864	230,994
Other education	148	145	3	146	592	586	6	240
Local libraries	737	469	268	567	1,899	1,695	205	17,368
All other and unallocable	5,387	5,287	100	5,328	22,619	22,490	129	7,452

^{1/} Revised from previous Data Book.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, "State and Local Government Employment and Payroll Data, By State and By Function: March 2009" (revised May 2013) http://www2.census.gov/govs/apes/09stlall.xls accessed July 12, 2014.

Table 9.77-- STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL, BY FUNCTION: MARCH 2010

[In number of jobs and thousands of dollars]

		Emplo	yment			Payroll		
Government function	Total	Full- time	Part- time	Full-time equivalent	Total March	Full-time employees	Part-time employees	Part-time hours paid (March)
Total 1/	89,688	68,231	21,457	73,274	304,732	285,241	19,491	892,570
Financial administration Other government administration Judicial and legal Police protection total Police officers only Other police employees Fire protection total Firefighters only Other fire employees Corrections Highways Air transportation Water transport and terminals Public welfare 1/ Health 1/ Hospitals Social insurance administration Solid waste management Sewerage	1,558 1,887 3,061 4,005 2,963 1,042 1,938 1,774 164 2,384 1,933 951 203 751 2,406 4,646 345 610 587	1,547 1,680 3,005 3,847 2,963 884 1,920 1,774 146 2,372 1,906 940 203 634 2,319 4,073 317 610 583	11 207 56 158 - 158 18 - 18 12 27 11 - 117 87 573 28 - 4	1,552 1,754 3,025 3,897 2,963 934 1,932 1,774 158 2,377 1,919 945 203 674 2,359 4,297 330 610 585	6,217 7,669 13,196 23,976 19,984 3,992 11,209 10,412 797 9,514 7,897 3,555 783 2,367 10,638 19,580 1,258 2,852 2,658	6,192 7,240 13,091 23,878 19,984 3,894 11,167 10,412 755 9,475 7,851 3,540 783 2,299 10,418 18,252 1,201 2,852 2,653	25 429 104 98 - 98 42 - 42 39 47 15 - 68 221 1,328 57	784 13,059 3,616 8,852 - 8,852 2,052 - 2,052 886 2,308 836 - 6,968 6,962 39,575 2,236 - 286
Parks and recreation Housing and community dev't	3,219 307	1,926 287	1,293 20	2,134 294	7,375 1,157	6,832 1,131	543 26	36,922 1,290

Table 9.77-- STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL, BY FUNCTION:
MARCH 2010 -- Con.

		Emplo	yment			Payroll		
Government function	Total	Full- time	Part- time	Full-time equivalent	Total March	Full-time employees	Part-time employees	Part-time hours paid (March)
Natural resources 1/	1,311	1,019	292	1,116	4,790	4,487	304	17,380
Water supply	982	977	5	978	4,573	4,565	8	160
Transit	81	55	26	78	234	194	40	4,116
Education total	51,310	33,124	18,186	37,211	143,796	127,975	15,821	723,356
Elem. & secondary educ. total	36,807	25,099	11,708	27,399	94,415	85,167	9,249	407,124
Elem. & sec. instructional emp.	26,677	17,762	8,915	19,651	77,962	69,881	8,081	334,390
Elem. & sec other employees	10,130	7,337	2,793	7,748	16,453	15,286	1,167	72,734
Higher education total	14,382	7,906	6,476	9,692	48,911	42,343	6,568	316,072
Higher educ. instructional emp.	4,887	3,545	1,342	4,096	26,634	23,771	2,864	97,494
Higher ed other employees	9,495	4,361	5,134	5,596	22,277	18,572	3,704	218,578
Other education	121	119	2	120	470	465	5	160
Local libraries	700	490	210	557	1,612	1,484	128	11,938
All other and unallocable	4,513	4,397	116	4,447	17,827	17,682	145	8,988

^{1/} Revised from previous *Data Book*.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, "State and Local Government Employment and Payroll Data, By State and By Function: March 2010" (revised May 2013) http://www2.census.gov/govs/apes/10stlall.xls> accessed July 12, 2014.

The State of Hawaii Data Book 2013

Table 9.78-- STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL, BY FUNCTION: MARCH 2011

[In number of jobs and thousands of dollars]

		Emplo	yment			Payroll		
Government function	Total	Full- time	Part- time	Full-time equivalent	Total March	Full-time employees	Part-time employees	Part-time hours paid (March)
Total 1/	89,538	68,742	20,796	73,749	307,266	290,308	16,959	856,179
Financial administration Other government administration Judicial and legal Police protection total Police officers only Other police employees Fire protection total Firefighters only Other fire employees Corrections Highways Air transportation Water transport and terminals Public welfare 1/ Health 1/ Hospitals Social insurance administration Solid waste management Sewerage	1,678 2,029 3,039 3,992 2,988 1,004 1,914 1,786 128 2,306 1,887 930 199 691 2,300 4,957 319 635 726	1,665 1,802 2,978 3,836 2,988 848 1,895 1,786 109 2,296 1,858 921 199 542 2,220 4,270 294 635 724	13 227 61 156 - 156 19 - 19 10 29 9 - 149 80 687 25 -	1,671 1,901 2,997 3,871 2,988 883 1,908 1,786 122 2,300 1,871 925 199 598 2,257 4,560 305 635 725	6,394 7,894 12,903 23,195 19,976 3,220 11,991 11,541 450 9,397 7,447 3,598 734 2,143 10,116 20,574 1,107 2,907 3,220	6,367 7,493 12,794 23,121 19,976 3,146 11,946 11,541 405 9,357 7,409 3,584 734 2,034 9,924 18,804 1,065 2,907 3,219	16,959 27 401 109 74 - 74 45 - 45 39 38 13 - 110 192 1,770 43 - 1	1,006 17,414 3,334 6,264 - 6,264 2,368 718 2,360 684 - 9,918 6,668 51,081 1,998 -
Parks and recreation Housing and community dev't	3,307 321	1,958 276	1,349 45	2,229 299	7,324 1,097	6,652 1,053	672 44	48,008 4,066

Table 9.78-- STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL, BY FUNCTION:
MARCH 2011 -- Con.

		Emplo	yment			Payroll		Dort time
Government function	Total	Full- time	Part- time	Full-time equivalent	Total March	Full-time employees	Part-time employees	Part-time hours paid (March)
Natural resources 1/	1,269	975	294	1,066	4,610	4,319	291	16,328
Water supply	963	960	3	962	4,739	4,727	13	282
Transit	87	65	22	86	282	241	41	3,714
Education total	50,938	33,624	17,314	37,499	146,676	133,950	12,726	655,690
Elem. & secondary educ. total	36,781	24,672	12,109	27,419	99,099	90,186	8,913	456,014
Elem. & sec. instructional emp.	27,298	17,404	9,894	19,711	82,984	74,871	8,113	383,022
Elem. & sec other employees	9,483	7,268	2,215	7,708	16,115	15,315	800	72,992
Higher education total	14,041	8,838	5,203	9,965	47,122	43,313	3,808	199,516
Higher educ. instructional emp.	4,363	3,708	655	3,859	25,080	24,275	805	26,734
Higher ed other employees	9,678	5,130	4,548	6,106	22,041	19,038	3,003	172,782
Other education	116	114	2	115	456	451	5	160
Local libraries	689	469	220	567	1,826	1,608	218	17,392
All other and unallocable	4,362	4,280	82	4,318	17,093	17,001	92	6,786

^{1/} Revised from previous Data Book.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, "State and Local Government Employment and Payroll Data, By State and By Function: March 2011" (revised May 2013) http://www2.census.gov/govs/apes/11stlall.xls> accessed July 3, 2014.

The State of Hawaii Data Book 2013

http://dbedt.hawaii.gov/

Table 9.79-- STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL, BY FUNCTION: MARCH 2012

[In number of jobs and thousands of dollars]

		Emplo	yment			Payroll		
Government function	Total	Full- time	Part- time	Full-time equivalent	Total March	Full-time employees	Part-time employees	Part-time hours paid (March)
Total	88,277	66,752	21,525	72,572	312,660	292,339	20,321	989,842
Financial administration Other government administration Judicial and legal Police protection Persons with powers of arrest Other Fire protection Firefighters Other Correction Highways Air transportation Water transport and terminals Public welfare Health Hospitals	1,618 1,964 3,072 3,859 2,898 961 1,927 1,777 150 2,271 1,818 949 197 611 2,253 4,883	1,609 1,741 3,007 3,711 2,898 813 1,910 1,777 133 2,260 1,791 939 197 480 2,170 4,198	9 223 65 148 - 148 17 - 17 11 27 10 - 131 83 685	1,613 1,823 3,029 3,740 2,898 842 1,921 1,777 144 2,264 1,803 943 197 527 2,206 4,539	6,393 7,972 13,605 23,877 20,755 3,122 12,105 11,570 534 9,785 7,347 3,795 779 1,964 10,325 22,306	6,372 7,615 13,459 23,812 20,755 3,057 12,063 11,570 493 9,739 7,318 3,779 779 1,874 10,158 20,182	20 357 146 65 - 65 42 - 42 45 29 16 - 90 167 2,124	776 14,468 4,139 5,014 - 5,014 1,912 - 1,912 817 1,992 760 - 8,352 6,398 60,281
Social insurance administration Solid waste management Sewerage	305 614 715	284 614 714	21 - 1	293 614 715	1,096 2,888 3,258	1,059 2,888 3,257	37 - 1	1,670 - 84
Parks and recreation Housing and community dev't	3,327 279	1,951 270	1,376 9	2,246 275	7,369 1,072	6,690 1,062	679 10	49,762 780

Table 9.79-- STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL, BY FUNCTION:
MARCH 2012 -- Con.

		Emplo	yment			Payroll		
Government function	Total	Full- time	Part- time	Full-time equivalent	Total March	Full-time employees	Part-time employees	Part-time hours paid (March)
Natural resources	780	770	10	774	3,186	3,172	14	859
Water supply	951	949	2	951	4,881	4,874	8	266
Transit	97	71	26	92	316	275	40	3,654
Education total	50,632	32,268	18,364	37,025	148,235	132,121	16,113	803,748
Elem. & secondary educ. total	35,157	22,238	12,919	25,717	97,692	85,904	11,788	577,446
Elem. & sec. instructional	28,346	17,049	11,297	20,130	81,956	71,311	10,645	511,404
Elem. & sec other	6,811	5,189	1,622	5,587	15,736	14,593	1,142	66,042
Higher education total	15,361	9,918	5,443	11,195	50,096	45,775	4,321	226,142
Higher educ. Instructional	4,895	4,174	721	4,339	26,961	26,075	886	29,288
Higher ed other	10,466	5,744	4,722	6,856	23,135	19,700	3,435	196,854
Other education	114	112	2	113	447	442	5	160
Libraries	689	468	221	566	1,828	1,608	220	17,456
All other and unallocable	4,466	4,380	86	4,416	18,280	18,182	98	6,654

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, "State and Local Government Employment and Payroll Data, By State and By Function: March 2012" (March 6, 2014) http://www2.census.gov/govs/apes/12stlall.xls accessed July 12, 2014.

Table 9.80-- STATE GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL, BY FUNCTION: MARCH 2009

[In number of jobs and thousands of dollars. Census Bureau revised in May 2013 but no Hawaii data were affected]

		Emple	oyment			Payroll		Dort time
Government function	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time equivalent	Total March	Full-time employees	Part-time employees	Part-time hours paid (March)
Total	75,482	54,852	20,630	60,041	253,441	233,046	20,396	919,838
Financial administration Other government administration Judicial and legal Corrections Highways Air transportation Water transport and terminals Public welfare Health Hospitals Social insurance administration Parks and recreation Natural resources Elem & sec instructional empl. Elem & sec other employees Higher ed other employees	749 841 2,569 2,460 889 966 210 674 2,422 4,702 290 692 1,439 27,042 10,749 3,945 9,766	745 690 2,520 2,448 883 954 210 635 2,353 4,120 263 145 1,150 18,018 7,727 2,621 4,627	4 151 49 12 6 12 - 39 69 582 27 547 289 9,024 3,022 1,324 5,139	747 765 2,536 2,453 886 959 210 652 2,398 4,387 275 180 1,246 20,015 8,200 3,336 5,932	3,012 3,173 11,611 10,985 4,140 3,671 884 2,557 11,153 21,332 1,147 624 5,552 88,471 18,453 22,717 24,146	3,003 2,820 11,522 10,934 4,134 3,655 884 2,532 10,931 19,755 1,087 536 5,268 80,389 17,180 18,603 20,282	8 353 89 51 6 16 - 25 222 1,577 60 88 284 8,082 1,273 4,114 3,864	356 13,614 2,888 906 468 916 - 2,972 7,932 47,640 2,184 6,276 17,130 353,422 83,806 126,574 230,994
Other education Local libraries All other and unallocable	148 734 4,195	145 466 4,132	3 268 63	146 564 4,154	592 1,886 17,337	586 1,681 17,263	6 205 74	240 17,368 4,152

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, "State Government Employment and Payroll Data: March 2009" (May 2013) http://www2.census.gov/govs/apes/09stall.xls accessed July 3, 2014.

Table 9.81-- STATE GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL, BY FUNCTION: MARCH 2010

[In number of jobs and thousands of dollars. Census Bureau revised in May 2013 but Hawaii data were not affected]

		Emplo	oyment			Payroll		
Government function	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time equivalent	Total March	Full-time employees	Part-time employees	Part-time hours paid (March)
Total	73,634	53,439	20,195	58,121	229,207	210,692	18,516	828,576
Financial administration Other government administration Judicial and legal Corrections Highways Air transportation Water transport and terminals Public welfare Health Hospitals Social insurance administration Parks and recreation Natural resources Elem & sec instructional empl. Elem & sec other employees Higher ed instructional empl.	706 884 2,486 2,384 860 951 203 507 2,105 4,646 345 649 1,281 26,677 10,130 4,887	703 710 2,439 2,372 849 940 203 475 2,051 4,073 317 141 1,002 17,762 7,337 3,545	3 174 47 12 11 11 - 32 54 573 28 508 279 8,915 2,793 1,342	705 771 2,454 2,377 854 945 203 489 2,078 4,297 330 175 1,094 19,651 7,748 4,096	2,441 2,989 10,221 9,514 3,487 3,555 783 1,801 8,989 19,580 1,258 572 4,706 77,962 16,453 26,634	2,434 2,618 10,132 9,475 3,476 3,540 783 1,779 8,819 18,252 1,201 475 4,417 69,881 15,286 23,771	7 372 89 39 11 15 - 22 170 1,328 57 97 289 8,081 1,167 2,864	276 10,831 2,650 886 858 836 - 2,440 4,728 39,575 2,236 6,076 16,342 334,390 72,734 97,494
Higher ed other employees	9,495	4,361	5,134	5,596	22,277	18,572	3,704	218,578
Other education Local libraries All other and unallocable	121 698 3,619	119 488 3,552	2 210 67	120 555 3,583	470 1,604 13,912	465 1,476 13,840	5 128 73	160 11,938 5,548

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, "State Government Employment and Payroll Data: March 2010" (May 2013) http://www2.census.gov/govs/apes/10stall.xls accessed July 3, 2014.

Table 9.82-- STATE GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL, BY FUNCTION: MARCH 2011

[In number of jobs and thousands of dollars. Census Bureau released August 30, 2012, and revised in May 2013 but Hawaii data not affected]

		Emplo	Employment Payroll					
Government function	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time equivalent	Total March	Full-time employees	Part-time employees	Part-time hours paid (March)
Total	72,983	53,574	19,409	58,142	231,411	215,573	15,838	778,187
Financial administration Other government administration Judicial and legal Corrections Highways Air transportation Water transport and terminals Public welfare Health Hospitals Social insurance administration Parks and recreation Natural resources Elem & sec instructional empl. Elem & sec other employees	675 869 2,472 2,306 849 930 199 456 1,989 4,957 319 633 1,238 27,298 9,483	673 702 2,422 2,296 831 921 199 426 1,943 4,270 294 136 961 17,404 7,268	2 167 50 10 18 9 - 30 46 687 25 497 277 9,894 2,215	674 784 2,435 2,300 839 925 199 439 1,965 4,560 305 171 1,047 19,711 7,708	2,468 2,988 10,169 9,397 3,473 3,598 734 1,610 8,455 20,574 1,107 563 4,537 82,984 16,115	2,464 2,655 10,078 9,357 3,460 3,584 734 1,593 8,318 18,804 1,065 467 4,259 74,871 15,315	10,600 4 333 91 39 12 13 - 17 137 1,770 43 96 278 8,113 800	198 14,350 2,316 718 1,406 684 - 2,288 3,928 51,081 1,998 6,192 15,344 383,022 72,992
Higher ed instructional empl. Higher ed other employees Other education Local libraries	9,463 4,363 9,678 116 686	3,708 5,130 114 466	2,213 655 4,548 2 220	3,859 6,106 115 564	25,080 22,041 456 1,813	24,275 19,038 451 1,595	805 3,003 5 218	26,734 172,782 160 17,392
All other and unallocable	3,467	3,410	57	3,436	13,249	13,191	58	4,602

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, "State Government Employment and Payroll Data: March 2011" (May 2013) http://www2.census.gov/govs/apes/11stall.xls accessed July 3, 2014.

Table 9.83-- STATE GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL, BY FUNCTION: MARCH 2012

[In number of jobs and thousands of dollars]

		Emple	oyment			Payroll		
Government function	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time equivalent	Total March	Full-time employees	Part-time employees	Part-time hours paid (March)
Total	72,093	51,888	20,205	57,293	235,935	216,629	19,306	919,085
1000	72,000	01,000	20,200	07,200	200,000	210,020	10,000	010,000
Financial administration	640	638	2	639	2,410	2,406	4	198
Other government admin.	811	644	167	707	2,931	2,647	285	11,254
Judicial and legal	2,505	2,447	58	2,467	10,754	10,615	139	3,683
Correction	2,271	2,260	11	2,264	9,785	9,739	45	817
Highways	862	847	15	854	3,732	3,720	12	1,172
Air transportation	949	939	10	943	3,795	3,779	16	760
Water transport & terminals	197	197	-	197	779	779	-	-
Public welfare	421	389	32	403	1,534	1,515	20	2,436
Health	1,953	1,904	49	1,927	8,684	8,565	118	4,144
Hospitals	4,883	4,198	685	4,539	22,306	20,182	2,124	60,281
Social insurance admin.	305	284	21	293	1,096	1,059	37	1,670
Parks and recreation	642	131	511	170	569	464	105	6,896
Natural resources	768	763	5	765	3,156	3,151	5	400
Education total	50,632	32,268	18,364	37,025	148,235	132,121	16,113	803,748
Educ elem. & sec. total	35,157	22,238	12,919	25,717	97,692	85,904	11,788	577,446
Educ elem. & sec. instr.	28,346	17,049	11,297	20,130	81,956	71,311	10,645	511,404
Educ elem. & sec. other	6,811	5,189	1,622	5,587	15,736	14,593	1,142	66,042
Educ higher educ. total	15,361	9,918	5,443	11,195	50,096	45,775	4,321	226,142
Educ higher educ. instr.	4,895	4,174	721	4,339	26,961	26,075	886	29,288
Educ higher educ. other	10,466	5,744	4,722	6,856	23,135	19,700	3,435	196,854
Educ other	114	112	2	113	447	442	5	160
Libraries	686	466	220	564	1,821	1,602	219	17,392
All other and unallocable	3,568	3,513	55	3,536	14,348	14,285	64	4,234

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, "State Government Employment and Payroll Data: March 2012" (March 6, 2014) http://www2.census.gov/govs/apes/12stall.xls accessed July 3, 2014.

Table 9.84-- LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL, BY FUNCTION: MARCH 2009

[In number of jobs and thousands of dollars]

		Emplo	oyment			Payroll		
Government function	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time equivalent	Total March	Full-time employees	Part-time employees	Part-time hours paid (March)
Total 1/	1C EE1	15 017	1 224	15 600	7E C11	74 577	1 024	74 700
Total 1/	16,551	15,217	1,334	15,622	75,611	74,577	1,034	71,733
Financial administration	925	884	41	904	3,988	3,947	41	3,492
Other government administration	1,044	997	47	1,012	4,928	4,879	50	2,720
Judicial and legal	580	573	7	577	3,008	2,999	9	648
Police protection total	4,067	3,877	190	3,933	21,788	21,630	158	10,058
Police officers only	3,088	3,058	30	3,065	18,334	18,316	18	1,306
Other police employees	979	819	160	868	3,455	3,314	140	8,752
Fire protection total	1,864	1,860	4	1,862	10,781	10,770	11	356
Firefighters only	1,760	1,760	-	1,760	10,366	10,366	-	-
Other fire employees	104	100	4	102	415	404	11	356
Highways	922	915	7	918	3,862	3,853	9	472
Public welfare	175	142	33	149	499	476	23	1,272
Health	237	226	11	229	1,522	1,504	17	608
Solid waste management	608	606	2	607	2,897	2,896	1	102
Sewerage	743	737	6	739	3,449	3,444	5	342
Parks and recreation	2,583	1,760	823	1,959	6,776	6,300	476	35,274
Housing and community dev't	510	424	86	471	1,840	1,711	129	8,250
Natural resources 1/	12	8	4	9	28	23	4	259
Water supply	1,004	995	9	996	4,722	4,711	11	218
Transit	82	55	27	80	229	194	35	4,362
Local libraries	3	3	-	3	14	14	-	-
All other and unallocable	1,192	1,155	37	1,174	5,282	5,227	55	3,300

^{1/} Revised from previous Data Book.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, "Local Government Employment and Payroll Data, By State and By Function: March 2009" (revised May 2013) http://www2.census.gov/govs/apes/09locall.xls accessed July 3, 2014.

Table 9.85-- LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL, BY FUNCTION: MARCH 2010

[In number of jobs and thousands of dollars]

		Emplo	oyment			Payroll		Part-time
Government function	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time equivalent	Total March	Full-time employees	Part-time employees	hours paid (March)
Total 1/	16,054	14,792	1,262	15,153	75 524	74 540	975	63,994
rotai i/	10,054	14,792	1,202	15,155	75,524	74,549	975	03,994
Financial administration	852	844	8	847	3,776	3,758	18	508
Other government administration	1,003	970	33	983	4,680	4,623	57	2,228
Judicial and legal	575	566	9	571	2,974	2,959	15	966
Police protection total	4,005	3,847	158	3,897	23,976	23,878	98	8,852
Police officers only	2,963	2,963	-	2,963	19,984	19,984	-	-
Other police employees	1,042	884	158	934	3,992	3,894	98	8,852
Fire protection total	1,938	1,920	18	1,932	11,209	11,167	42	2,052
Firefighters only	1,774	1,774	0	1,774	10,412	10,412	-	-
Other fire employees	164	146	18	158	797	755	42	2,052
Highways	1,073	1,057	16	1,065	4,410	4,374	36	1,450
Public welfare 1/	244	159	85	185	566	520	46	4,528
Health 1/	301	268	33	281	1,650	1,599	51	2,234
Solid waste management	610	610	-	610	2,852	2,852	-	-
Sewerage	587	583	4	585	2,658	2,653	5	286
Parks and recreation	2,570	1,785	785	1,959	6,803	6,357	446	30,846
Housing and community dev't	307	287	20	294	1,157	1,131	26	1,290
Natural resources 1/	30	17	13	22	84	69	15	1,038
Water supply	982	977	5	978	4,573	4,565	8	160
Transit	81	55	26	78	234	194	40	4,116
Local libraries	2	2	-	2	8	8	-	-
All other and unallocable	894	845	49	864	3,915	3,843	72	3,440

^{1/} Revised from previous Data Book.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, "Local Government Employment and Payroll Data, By State and By Function: March 2010" (revised May 2013) http://www2.census.gov/govs/apes/10locall.xls accessed July 3, 2014.

Table 9.86-- LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL, BY FUNCTION: MARCH 2011

[In number of jobs and thousands of dollars]

		Emplo	oyment			Part-time		
Government function	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time equivalent	Total March	Full-time employees	Part-time employees	hours paid (March)
Total 1/	16,555	15,168	1,387	15,607	75,855	74,734	1,121	77 002
Total 1/	10,555	15,100	1,307	15,607	75,655	14,134	1,121	77,992
Financial administration	1,003	992	11	997	3,925	3,903	22	808
Other government administration	1,160	1,100	60	1,117	4,906	4,839	68	3,064
Judicial and legal	567	556	11	562	2,734	2,716	18	1,018
Police protection total	3,992	3,836	156	3,871	23,195	23,121	74	6,264
Police officers only	2,988	2,988	-	2,988	19,976	19,976	-	-
Other police employees	1,004	848	156	883	3,220	3,146	74	6,264
Fire protection total	1,914	1,895	19	1,908	11,991	11,946	45	2,368
Firefighters only	1,786	1,786	-	1,786	11,541	11,541	-	-
Other fire employees	128	109	19	122	450	405	45	2,368
Highways	1,038	1,027	11	1,032	3,974	3,949	25	954
Public welfare 1/	235	116	119	159	534	441	93	7,630
Health 1/	311	277	34	292	1,661	1,606	55	2,740
Solid waste management	635	635	-	635	2,907	2,907	-	-
Sewerage	726	724	2	725	3,220	3,219	1	100
Parks and recreation	2,674	1,822	852	2,058	6,761	6,185	576	41,816
Housing and community dev't	321	276	45	299	1,097	1,053	44	4,066
Natural resources 1/	31	14	17	19	73	59	13	984
Water supply	963	960	3	962	4,739	4,727	13	282
Transit	87	65	22	86	282	241	41	3,714
Local libraries	3	3	-	3	13	13	-	-
All other and unallocable	895	870	25	882	3,843	3,810	34	2,184

^{1/} Revised from previous Data Book.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, "Local Government Employment and Payroll Data, By State and By Function: March 2011" (revised May 2013) http://www2.census.gov/govs/apes/11locall.xls accessed July 22, 2014.

Table 9.87-- LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL, BY FUNCTION: MARCH 2012

[In number of jobs and thousands of dollars]

		Emplo	oyment			Payroll		Part-time
Government function	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time equivalent	Total March	Full-time employees	Part-time employees	hours paid (March)
Total	16 101	14.064	1 220	15 270	76 705	7E 740	1.015	70.757
Total	16,184	14,864	1,320	15,279	76,725	75,710	1,015	70,757
Financial administration	978	971	7	974	3,982	3,967	16	578
Other government administration	1,153	1,097	56	1,116	5,041	4,969	72	3,214
Judicial and legal	567	560	7	562	2,851	2,844	7	456
Police protection	3,859	3,711	148	3,740	23,877	23,812	65	5,014
Persons with power of arrest	2,898	2,898	-	2,898	20,755	20,755	-	· -
Other	961	813	148	842	3,122	3,057	65	5,014
Fire protection	1,927	1,910	17	1,921	12,105	12,063	42	1,912
Firefighters	1,777	1,777	-	1,777	11,570	11,570	-	-
Other	150	133	17	144	534	493	42	1,912
Highways	956	944	12	949	3,615	3,598	17	820
Public welfare	190	91	99	124	430	359	71	5,916
Health	300	266	34	279	1,641	1,593	49	2,254
Solid waste management	614	614	-	614	2,888	2,888	-	-
Sewerage	715	714	1	715	3,258	3,257	1	84
Parks and recreation	2,685	1,820	865	2,076	6,800	6,226	575	42,866
Housing and community dev't	279	270	9	275	1,072	1,062	10	780
Natural resources	12	7	5	9	30	21	9	459
Water supply	951	949	2	951	4,881	4,874	8	266
Transit	97	71	26	92	316	275	40	3,654
Libraries	3	2	1	2	7	6	1	64
All other and unallocable	898	867	31	880	3,931	3,898	34	2,420

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, "Local Government Employment and Payroll Data, By State and By Function: March 2012" (March 6, 2014) http://www.census.gov/govs/apes/ accessed July 3, 2014.

Table 9.88-- PUBLIC EMPLOYEES INCLUDED IN COLLECTIVE BARGAINING UNITS: 2012

[As of December 31]

Bar- gain- ing unit	Job category	Total	State of Hawaii	City & County of Honolulu	County of Hawaii	County of Maui	County of Kauai	Dept. of Educ.	Judici- ary	Univer- sity of Hawaii	HHSC 1/
	Total	60,030	12,458	7,804	2,186	2,068	1,140	21,456	1,575	7,472	3,871
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Blue-collar nonsupervisors Blue-collar supervisors White-collar nonsupervisors White-collar supervisors Teachers & other personnel 2/ Educational officers 3/ Faculty of the University of Hawaii and the community college system Personnel of the University of Hawaii and the community	8,364 783 13,457 845 12,616 790	173 3,748 268	1,780 207 1,617 132 - -	527 52 587 37 - -	555 44 586 32 - -	352 14 296 23 - -	2,186 250 4,314 260 12,616 790	101 1 828 48 - -	480 12 712 22 - - - 3,955	509 30 769 23 - -
9 10	college system, other than faculty Registered prof. nurses Institutional, health and correctional workers	2,280 1,540 2,953	- 381 1,564	- - 224	-	- -	-	- 2 26	- 3 48	2,280 9 2	- 1,145 1,089
11 12 13	Firefighters Police officers Prof. & scientific employees 4/	1,929 2,785 7,733	171 -	1,024 1,935 885	320 397 266	281 319 251	133 134 188	- - 1,012	- - 546		306

^{1/} Hawaii Health Systems Corporation.

Source: State of Hawaii Labor Relations Board, *HLRB Informational Bulletin No. 51* (April 30, 2013) http://labor.hawaii.gov/hlrb/find-a-report/ accessed July 13, 2013.

^{2/} Includes teachers and other personnel of the Department of Education under same salary schedule and part-time employees working less than 20 hours a week who are equal to one-half of a full-time equivalent.

^{3/} Also includes other Department of Education personnel under same salary schedule.

^{4/} Professional & scientific employees, who cannot be included in any other bargaining units.

Table 9.89-- SALARIES OF SELECTED GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS: 2002 TO 2007

[Annual rates, in dollars, as of January 1]

Government official	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Governor	94,780	94,780	94,780	94,780	94,780	112,000
Lieutenant Governor	90,041	90,041	90,041	90,041	90,041	100,000
Mayor, Honolulu 1/	112,200	112,200	112,200	112,200	116,688	122,000
Mayor, Hawaii 2/	78,564	85,080	85,080	85,080	85,080	85,080
Mayor, Maui 3/	96,000	96,000	96,000	103,860	103,860	103,860
Mayor, Kauai	73,118	73,118	73,118	80,000	80,000	80,000
Chief Justice, Supreme Court 4/	116,779	116,779	116,779	116,779	116,779	116,779
Assoc. Justice, Supreme Court 4/	115,547	115,547	115,547	115,547	115,547	115,547
President, University of Hawaii 5/	442,000	442,000	442,000	325,000	360,000	360,000

- 1/ Had increased to \$110,000 effective July 1, 2000; and a 2 percent increase to \$112,200 effective July 1, 2001. A resolution to reject the Salary Commission's recommendation to increase to \$115,566 was adopted by the City Council on May 29, 2002, subsequent increases to \$116,688 recommended on April 20, 2005 and to \$122,000 on April 27, 2006 were not rejected within the 60-day limit and therefore are effective on July 1 of that year. Similarly, the Mayor's salary increased by 5 percent to \$128,100 on July 1, 2007.
- 2/ The Mayor's salary of \$78,564 became effective on December 4, 2000. By Salary Commission recommendation of April 19, 2002, the Mayor's salary increased to \$85,080 effective June 30, 2002.
- 3/ On January 1, 2002 the Mayor's salary increased 7 percent from \$89,712 to \$96,000 and to \$103,860 effective July 1, 2004. 2005 and 2006 are revised from previous *Data Book*.
- 4/ On February 16, 2000, Governor Benjamin J. Cayetano signed a bill that rectifies a measure passed by the 1999 Legislature. This mandates an increase of 4 percent over two years which was retroactive to July 1, 1999.
- 5/ For 1996-2000, Kenneth J. Mortimer's contract, expiring June 30, 2003, reportedly included use of the residence at College Hill and of a car. The Board of Regents was not available to confirm the contract and salary specifics. The contracted salary for Evan S. Dobelle of \$442,000 was effective July 2, 2001 and was to run to June 30, 2008 but was terminated by the Board of Regents on June 15, 2004. David McClain was named interim president by the Board of Regents effective August 15, 2004 through August 14, 2006. Terms of the contract include an annual salary of \$325,000 a year, residence at College Hill, a monthly car allowance of \$326, and a year of sabbatical leave upon successful completion of the two-year appointment with compensation set at \$190,000. The Board of Regents and David McClain agreed on March 7, 2006 on a March 1, 2006 July 31, 2009 contract including \$360,000 annual salary plus free use of Manoa's College Hill mansion; \$326 monthly auto allowance and parking; an unspecified amount of expense account while on UH business for him and wife and post-contract a \$250,000 year's sabbatical; tenured professorship at \$250,000 per school year. It also provides a severance of one-year's pay if McClain involuntarily leaves the university before the contract expires.

Source: City & County of Honolulu, Hawaii, Maui, and Kauai County Mayor's offices, ordinances and Salary Commissions records; Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism telephone surveys, various Honolulu Advertiser articles, and *Honolulu Star- Bulletin* "UH, McClain sign 3-year deal", March 8, 2006.